UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
WAR DEPARTMENT.

MONTHLY WEATHER REVIEW.

(GENERAL WEATHER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.)

DECEMBER, 1885.

BRIG. & BVT. MAJ. GEN'L W. B. HAZEN,
CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER OF THE ARMY,

BY H. H. C. DUNWOODY,
1ST LIEUTENANT, 4TS ARTILLEBY, U. S. A., A. S. O. AND ASSISTANT.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR.

WASHINGTON CITY: SIGNAL OFFICE. 1886. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS,
RECEIVED
MAY 9 1901
DIVISION OF DOCUMENTS.

	Name of vessel,	Observers,	Name of vessel.	Observers.	Name of vessel,	Observers.
7	Mar Day	THE PERSON NAMED IN	Mediterranean & New York Steamship Co.	A STATE OF S	Warren Line.	
Br.	a.s. Grecian	Capt. C. E. LeGallais,	Br. 0. 0. Ponca	Capt, William Bowen.	Br. s. s. Iowa	
	Manitoban	R. Carruthers. A. McDougall.	Miss, & Dominion S. S. Co. Br. s. s. Montreal	F. Bouchette.	Missouri	E. Maddox.
	Sarmatian	Wm. Richardson.	Ontario	W. P. Couch.	White Cross Line.	J. J. Brarons.
	Scandinaviaa	John Park, R. P. Moore,	Toronto	Jae, McAnley,	Beig. s. s. De Ruyter	H. Meyer.
	American Line,		Hr. u. s. Assyrian Monarch	John Harrison.	Pieter de Coninch	E. Smit.
Br.	8. 8. British King British Prince	John King, Samuel Nowell.	Grecian Monarch	W. S. Morgan. B. J. W. Bristow.	White Star Line, Br. s. s. Adriatic	H. Parcell,
	British Princess	E. H. Freeth.	Lydian Monarch	Thos. C. Huggett	Baltic	Geo. Burton.
Am		R. W. Sargent, P. Urquhart.	Morgan's La. & Texas R. R. & S. S. Co.	J. Watson.	Germanic	U. W. Kennedy
Br.	Lord Clive Lord Gough	E. M. Hughes.	Am, e.e. Chalmette	Robt. B. Quick.	Republic	P. J. Irving.
Br.	a, a, Anstralla	Alex, McRitchie.	Lone Star	J.W. Hawthorne, Geo. W. Mason.	Br. s. s. Bravo	Charles Smith.
Dr.	Circamia	A. Campbell.	National Line,		Bassano	T. J. Moore,
	Devonia	R. Th. Garvie. Hugh Young.	Br. e.s. Canada	Wm, Pearce, Geo, Cochrane.	Galileo	Richard Potter.
	Ethiopia	John Wilson.	England	T. P. Heeley.	Lepanto	Wm, Abbott.
	Olympia	James Brown, Geo. Mitchell.	France	John Robinson. A. D. Hadley.	OtrantoSalerno	
	Trinacria		Helvetia	John Milligan.	Miscellaucous. Br. s. s. Aboraca	Robt. Temple.
Br.	a. a. Port Phillip	Goo. Dulling.	Navigazione Generale Italiana.	Wm. Tyson,	Ger. Brutus	J. A. Voege.
Br.		H. Murrell.	It. s. s. Archimede	Domenico viola.	Br. Bedford	Thos. Aitkenhead
Br.	a. a. Ailsa	J. W. Sansom.	Indipendente	P. Piraudello. G. Diliberto.	Cranbrook	John W. Harvey
Dr.	Albano	H. R. Hughes.	New York and Cuba Mail S. S. Co.		Coventry Edith Godden	W. C. Bacon.
0	Alvo	David Williams. D. de Amézaga.	Am. s. s. Clenfuegos	C. M. Faircloth	El Calino	John H. Bennett. Jos. Scholtz.
Spa	Antillas	B. Morán.	Am. s. s. City of Alexandria	J. W. Reynolds.	Elstow	Thos. Robertson.
Br.	Claribel	T. M. McKnight.	North German Lloyd Steamship Co.	W. M. Rettig.	Br. Joseph Ferene	A. de Mugica. John J. Mehegan.
Br.	Booth's S. S. Co. (limited). s. s. Clement	Thomas Burley.	Ger. a. s. America	G. Meyer.	Am. Lorengo D. Baker	Warren F. Wiley
	Cyril	J. H. Johnson.	Donau	C. Poble. H. Helmers.	Br. Matthew Bedlington Macedonia	Thos. Kirby, W. Watson,
Br.	Bristol-City Line,	W. Fitt.	Elbe	F. Hamelmann.	Mengaleh	J. B. McKie
	Lieudaff City	T. H. Gore, T. L. Weiss.	Eme seconson secons	W. Willigerod. B. Ringk.	Fr. Neustria	P. Verriera.
Ch	Wolle Cityifornia and Mexican Steamship Co.	T. II. Weine.	Hohenzollern	A. Meier.	Oxfordshire	C. P Jones.
Am		E. Middlestadt.	Main	H. Christoffers. F. Pfeifer	Prydain	U. E. Cook
Br.		M. L. Tranmar.	Neckar	A. Jaoger,	Ger. Raiatea	Moses Parry. J. Viereck
	Crowwell Line,		Rhein	Th. Jüngst. R. Bussius,	Br. Roman	David Williams
Am	s, s. Louisiana	E. N. Gager. H. B. Freeman.	Wester	II. Bruns,	St. Ronans	Henry Campbell
	Cunard Line.		Occidental and Oriental Steamship Co.	John Metcalfe,	Sp. Valencia Br. Vertumnus	Ch. Off. J. A. Estopiñá
Br.	catalonia	W. H. P. Hains. Alex. McKay.	Br. a. a. Oceanic	, John Metchile,	Viola	Capt. John Legoe. L. Murray.
	Cephalonia	Henry Walker.	Am. s.s. City of Augusta	K. S. Nickerson.	Sailing vessels,	
	Callia	T. Cook. M. Murphy.	Juniata	S. L. Aukins. J. W. Catharine.		W. W. Gheen.
	Oregon	P. Cottler.	Nacoochee	Ch. Off. C. G. S. Burg.	Br. bg. Acheah	Alfred M. Shaw.
	Pavonia,	B. Woolfenden. W. McMickan.	Oceanic Steamship Company.	Capt, H. M. Hayward.	Am. ec. Annie R. Lewisbkt. Antonio Sala	F. H. Mitchell
	Edward Carr's S. S. Line.		Am. s. s. Mariposa Old Dominion Steamship Company.		Am. sc. Anna T. Ebener	Wm. W. Cherry.
Ger.	e. e. Australia	G. Franck, O. Winkler,	Am. a. s. Manhattan	Frank Stevens.	Ger. sp. Derby	B. Fortmann
	Europa	L. A. Keesal.	Oregon Bailway and Navigation Co. Am. 8, 8, City of Chester	Thomas Wallace,	Ger. bk. Diamant	H. Haesloop.
	Polynesia	A. Kuhn.	Columbia.	Fred Bolles.	Br. sp. E. J. Spicer	Dewig Spicer
Br.		W. Malloney.	Pacific Coast Steamship Company.	E. Polemann.	Am. sc. Ettie H. Lister	Smith D. Mason.
	Burham City	M. P. Lund. K. Doyle.	Am. a. s. Orisaba	John N. Ingalis.	Dan bk Galeon	H. H. Kulabolt
G	meral Trans-Atlantic Steamship Co.	A STATE OF STREET	State of California	G. Debney, C. B. Johnson.	Ger. bk. George Washington	C. S. Powell.
Br.	a, s. Amérique	E. Santelli, G. de Kersabiec.	Pacific Mail Steamship Company.	C. D. Southeon.	Am. sc. Governor Hall	John Cain, ir.
	St. Germain	E. Traub.	Am. o. s. Acapulco	W. G. Sbackford.	Am. bkt. Harriet S. Jackson	W. F. Bacon.
	Normandiò	P. d'Hauterive. E. Frangeul.	City of New York	C, C, Brough, Robt, R, Searle,	Am. sc. Henry Waddington	
	St. Laurent	M. de Jousselin.	City of Para	L. Dexter.	Br. sp. Hermon	F. N. Marvin.
ED	Great Western S. S. Line,	Ch, Off. Wm. H. Bates,	City of Peking City of Rio Janeiro	G. G. Berry. Wm. B. Cobb.	Br. bg Lilian	W.S.Richardson. H. F. Schive.
Br.	Warwick	Capt. P. F. Lobbett.	City of Sydney	II. C. Dearborn.	Am. bg. L. & W. Armstrong	A. Alexander.
63	Guian Line,		Granada	J. M. Caverly, W. B. Seabury,	Am. sc. Nelson Bartlett	Daniel B. Darrah. Samuel Watts.
Br.	s.s. Abyssinia	J. Price, B. N. B. Geo. S. Murray.	San Blas	Thos. Chapman.	Nor. bk. Nordcap	E. Salvesen.
	Arizona	J. Price, R. N. R.	Quebec Steemship Company,	A. D. Austin.	Am. s. a. Acapulco	W. G. Shackford.
	Wisconsin	John Douglas, Edward Bentley,	Br. s. s. Bermuda	R. Fraser.	Br, Adriatic	H. Parsell.
	Wyoming	C. L. Rigby.	Muriel	G. S. Locke. Jas. S. Garvin.	Br. Advance	J. R. Beers, J. W. Sansom,
Ger.	Hamburg-American Line, 8, s, Bohemia	B. Karlowa.	Orinoco	Jul. S. Garvill.	Albano	H. R. Hughes.
	Gellert	W. Kühlewein	Am. s.s. Caracas	W. M. Hopkins.	Am. Algiers	E. J. Seiders. J. B. Percy.
	Moravia	B, Voss, O, Pezoldt,	Philadelphia Valencia	Sam. Hess. Wm. Woodrick.	Br. Alvo www.	D. Williams.
	Rhactia	H. Vogelgenng,	Red Star Line.		Br. Arizona	Sam. Brooks. G. Burton.
	RugiaSuevia	A, Albers, C, Ludwig.	Belg. s. s. Belgenland	W. A. Beynon. Allen J. Griffin.	Beig. Beigenund	W. A. Beynon.
	Wieland	C. Hebich.	Nederland Noordland	H. E. Nickels.	Br. Britannic	H. Perry. J. W. Reynolds.
Be.	e, s. City of Berlin	Francis S. Land.	Pennland	Rud. Weyer,	Br. City of Chicago	Fred Watking
	City of Chicago	Fred Watkins.	Rhynland Switzerland	J. C. Jamison. H. Buschmann.	Am. City of Puebla	Benj. Gleadell. John Deaken.
	City of Richmond	A. W. Lewis.	Wandand	J. Ueberweg.	Br. Claribel City of Richmond	T. M. McKnight.
Br.	s. s. Nessmore	John Inch.	WesternlandZeeland	Com. W. G. Randle.	Am. Colon	Arthur Lewis. Chas. Lima
Br.	nport & Holt's Meanship Company.	Chas. J. Watson,	Rotterdam Line,		Chalmette	Robt, B. Quick.
	Biela	Fred Graham,	Dtch. o.s. Edam	J. H. Taat. P. Slierendregt.	Br. Gallia	W. Willigerod, M. Murphy.
	Euclid	J. Russell.	P, Caland	T. H. Bonjer.	Dane Geiser	F. V. Schierbeck.
	Halley	Alox, W. Pym. W. P. Ballentine,	Schiedam	G. Bakker.	Ger. Lessing Belg. Nederland	B, Voss.
Belg	Hevelius	John Carroll.	W. A. Scholten Zaandam	G. J. Vis. H. van der Zee.	Br. Olympia	A. J. Griffin. James Brown.
	Lasuell	Wm. Kelly. Robt, Graham.	State Line,		Oregon	P. Cottier.
BF.	Mozari	Wm Spratly.	Br. a. s. State of Georgia	G. Moodie. A. Bitchie.	Dtch. P.Caland	S Garvin. F. H. Bonjer.
Br.	Plato	James Clarko, John P. Bevis,	State of Indiana State of Nebraska	A. G. Braes.	Br. Persian Monarch	Jas. Watson.
MF.	8 8. Rosso	James Dixon.	State of Nevada	John A. Stewart.	Belg. Ponuland	R. Weyer. P. J. Irving.
	Legland Line.	W. H. Trant.	State of Pennsylvania	Alfred Mann.	Belg. Rhynland	J. C. Jamison.
Belg		** , ** , * (2) 11 (Thingvalla Line.	F. V. Schierbeck	Am. San Marcos	Ch. Off. A. B. Connor. Capt. G. Bakker.
Br. Belg Br.	s. s. Venetian	M. Fitt.	Dan. a. s. Geiser			
Belg Br.	s, s, Venetian	M. Fitt,	Dan. e. e. Geiser	A. G. Thomsen.	Br. State of Pennsylvania	A. J. Mann.
Belg Br.	s, s, Venetian		Hekla	A. G. Thomsen. W. Skjodt. S. T. H. Laub.	State of Pennsylvania	A. J. Mann, A. G. Brass.
Belg	s. s. Venetian Virginian Mallory Line. s. s. Alamo Colorodo Lampasae	M. Fitt, Sam. Bisk. Jas. Daniels. M. B Crowell.	Hekla Island Thingvalla U. S. and Brazil Mail S. S. Co.	W. Skjodt. S. T. H. Laub.	Br. State of Pennsylvania State of Nebraska Belg. Switzerland Fr. St. Laurent	A. J. Mann, A. G. Braes. H. Buschmann. M. de Jousselin.
Belg Br.	s, s, Venetian	M. Fitt, Sam. Bisk. Jas. Daniels.	Hekla Island Thingvalla	W. Skjodt.	Br. State of Pennsylvania State of Nebraska Belg. Switzerland	A. J. Mann, A. G. Brace. H. Buschmann.

g j t h e si ti Y

ea In

MONTHLY WEATHER REVIEW.

Vol. XIII.

WASHINGTON CITY, DECEMBER, 1885.

No. 12.

INTRODUCTION.

This Review contains a general summary of the meteorological conditions which prevailed over the United States and Canada during December, 1885, based upon the reports from the regular and voluntary observers of the Signal Service and from co-operating state weather services.

Descriptions of the storms which occurred over the north Atlantic Ocean during the month are also given, and their approximate paths shown on chart i.

The paths of the centres of ten areas of low pressure are traced on the chart for December, 1885, the average number for that month during the last twelve years being 12.6.

The month was warmer than the average in all districts west of the Mississippi River, except in the west Gulf states, where the temperature was normal; in the south Atlantic and east Gulf states the month was colder than the average; in the northern districts east of the Mississippi River the departures were slight, though generally above the normal temperature.

The rainfall was below the average over the greater part of the country, the deficiencies being greatest in the Ohio Valley, Tennessee, west Gulf states, and north Pacific coast region. Along the Atlantic coast, south of New England, the precipitation was above the average, the excess being greatest on the south Atlantic coast.

With this Review are published two additional charts, numbers v and vi. The former exhibits the annual isotherms for 1885, and the departures from the normal temperature; the latter shows the annual precipitation for the same year.

In the preparation of this REVIEW the following data, received up to January 20, 1886, have been used, viz., the regular tri-daily weather-charts, containing data of simultaneous observations taken at one hundred and thirty-three Signal Service stations and eighteen Canadian stations, as telegraphed to this office; one hundred and sixty-one monthly journals and one hundred and sixty-three monthly means from the former, and eighteen monthly means from the latter; two hundred and ninety monthly registers from voluntary observers: forty-four monthly registers from United States Army post surgeons; marine records; international simultaneous observations: marine reports through the co-operation of the "New York Herald Weather Service;" abstracts of ships' logs, furnished by the publishers of "The New York Maritime Register;" monthly weather reports from the New England Meteorologieal Society, and from the local weather services of Alabama, Indiana, Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, and Tennessee, and of the Central Pacific Railway Company; trustworthy newspaper extracts, and special reports.

ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE.

[Expressed in inches and hundredths.]

The mean atmospheric pressure for December, 1885, determined from the tri-daily telegraphic observations of the Signal Service, is shown by isobarometric lines on chart ii.

The mean pressure for the month is greatest over the central Rocky Mountain districts and least over the Canadian Maritime Provinces. Over the first mentioned region the barometric means generally range from 30.2 to 30.3, while over the latter they fall to 29.9, or slightly below. The mean pressure exceeds 30.1 over nearly the entire country, the exceptions being the northern and southern Pacific coast regions and over the northern part of the country to the east of the Mississippi River. In eastern Tennessee and the Gulf States, except southern Texas, the mean pressure is slightly in excess of 30.15.

A comparison with the mean pressure for the preceding month shows an increase over the entire country, with the exception of the Canadian Maritime Provinces, where a slight decrease has occurred. The greatest difference is shown on the north Pacific coast, where the barometric means are from .20 to .25 higher than for November. Over the Rocky Mountain districts the difference ranges from .01 to .10, and over the central and southern districts to the eastward it is slightly in excess of .10

The departures from the normal pressure at the various Signal Service stations are given in the tables of miscellaneous meteorological data, and on chart iv they are exhibited by lines connecting stations of equal departure. In the Gulf States, central and southern Rocky Mountain districts, and on the Pacific coast, the mean pressure is above the normal, the departures not exceeding .10, except at Santa Fé, New Mexico, where it amounts to .11. Over the northern districts to the east of Washington Territory, and over the central portions of the country east of the Rocky Mountains, the pressure is below the normal, the departures being most marked in New England and portions of the lower lake region and middle Atlantic states, where they range from .10 to .12.

BAROMETRIC RANGES.

The monthly barometric ranges at the various Signal Service stations are also given in the tables of miscellaneous data. They were greatest in New England and least in the southern portions of Florida and California.

. The following are some of the extreme ranges:

Greatest.	Least,
Eastport, Maine	San Luis Obispo, California 0.39

On the north Pacific coast, and in all districts east of the Rocky Mountains to the north of the thirty-fifth parallel, the monthly ranges exceeded 1.00.

AREAS OF HIGH PRESSURE.

Six areas of high pressure were traced from the Rocky Mountain regions to the Atlantic coast after the 6th of the month; previous to that date the high area, which had formed over the northern and central plateau regions during the latter portion of November, remained almost stationary, the pressure ranging from 30.30 to 30.60. The general direction of progressive movement of these areas was to the southeast until they reached the Atlantic coast, where the course

changed to east, or slightly to the north of east.

I.—This high area formed north of Dakota on the morning of the 6th, and probably resulted from the easterly movement of the area, previously referred to, extending over the northern plateau region: this last-named condition disappeared before the advance of the low area from the north Pacific coast. The weather chart of the morning of the 6th exhibited a welldefined storm-centre about one thousand miles to the southeast, and a second slight depression about the same distance to the west of this high area. After the advance movement had set in from the extreme northwest the rate was about fifty miles per hour, while the low area continued its easterly course at the rate of twenty-five miles per hour. The pressure ranged from .2 to .3 above the normal within this area, and it increased after reaching the Atlantic coast; it moved directly east from the Ohio Valley during the 7th, and inclined to the northeast after passing the coast line. No unusual change of temperature occurred during the transit of this area over the United States, although it was from 20° to 30° below the normal for the month near the line of greatest pressure.

II.—The pressure increased in the northern and central Rocky Mountain regions on the 9th, and continued above normal during the 10th; it was .3 above the normal in the Mississippi Valley, and .3 to .4 above the normal from Montana westward to the Pacific coast on the morning of the 11th, when this area extended from the north Pacific coast southward to the Gulf coast. The morning weather chart of the 11th indicated that this area of high pressure had three distinct centres, one in the east Gulf, one in the lower Missouri valley, and one in Montana, the pressure being greatest in the last-named. The morning reports of the 11th showed an easterly movement of these areas after uniting, forming a welldefined single area extending over the central valleys; this area extended from the Atlantic coast to the north Pacific coast on the 11th, and was attended by generally fair weather, except in the Lake regions and the southern Rocky Mountain stations, where light snows occurred. It moved eastwardly, with increasing pressure, during the 12th, and a trough of low pressure extended from Texas to Manitoba, apparently dividing this extended area, leaving the barometer from .3 to .4 above the normal over the Pacific coast and plateau regions. As it approached the coast the pressure increased from 30.50 to 30.70, the area became less extended and the bounding isobars more uniform in curvature, the gradients being greatest in the southwest and northeast quadrants; the area moved to the northeast after passing over the middle Atlantic states, and was quickly followed by general rains or snows in all districts east of the Mississippi during the 12th and 13th; this precipitation resulted from the storm that moved northeastwardly from the west Gulf coast. A light "norther" occurred on the Texas coast before the union of these three areas previously referred to, and killing frosts occurred as far south as San Antonio, Texas, on the 10th.

III.—When the previously-described area passed off the Atlantic coast, this area extended over the north Pacific coast, the two being separated by a storm of considerable energy, which was moving northward from the Gulf coast. During the 13th the pressure increased over the upper Missouri valley, the line of greatest pressure extending southwestward from Manitoba to southern California; during the same date the storm from the Gulf coast moved rapidly northward to the Lake region, causing general rain or snow. During the northward movement of this low area there was a rapid movement of translation in the area of high pressure from the upper Missouri valley to the west Gulf states, and the cold attending these changes caused killing frosts as far south as Indianola, Texas, and the Rio Grande Valley on the morning of the 14th: the

barometer was 30.52 at Rio Grande City, Texas, on this date, while a secondary high area remained over the central plateau region. The pressure increased over the Southern States along the Gulf coast during the 14th, attended by cold and freezing weather throughout the Gulf and south Atlantic states; by the morning of the 17th this area had disappeared to the eastward of the south Atlantic coast.

IV.—This high area appeared north of Minnesota on the 15th, and moved rapidly eastward north of the Lake region during the 16th, causing a slight cold wave in the Saint Lawrence Valley and New England. At midnight of the 17th it was central in the lower Saint Lawrence valley, where the pressure was .5 above the normal. Light snows occurred on the New England coast and westward over the lower lake region as this area moved eastward. On the morning of the 18th it extended over the Maritime Provinces, where the temperature ranged from —16° to +20°. This area disappeared rapidly to

the east of Nova Scotia during the 18th.

V.—This area formed slowly over the southern Rocky Mountain region during the 17th, while a low area moved northward from the Pacific coast region to Manitoba; it extended slowly northward and eastward during the 17th, covering the entire Rocky Mountain regions during the 17th and 18th, the movement being in the direction of the area of low pressure previously referred to; it extended over the Saint Lawrence Valley during the 19th and 20th, accompanied by fair weather, and with temperatures generally above normal. The pressure continued high in the Southern States and in the southern Rocky Mountain region during the 20th and 21st, with warm, fair weather, while this area moved southeastward to the south

Atlantic coast and disappeared.

VI.—As in the previous area described, the pressure gradually increased in the southern and central Rocky Mountain regions, and there was a gradual rise in the barometer on the 22d and 23d, resulting in the formation of this extended area of high pressure within the limits of the stations of observation. The area extended northeastwardly, and the pressure was greatest in northern Minnesota at midnight of the 24th, the line of greatest pressure extending northeast and southwest, while there were indications of low areas existing east of the south Atlantic coast and the north Pacific coast. It was central north of the lake region at midnight of the 25th, the southwest half of this area covering the greater portion of the United States east of the Rocky Mountains; the gradients were increased rapidly to the westward, owing to the advance of the low area from the Pacific coast; they also increased rapidly to the southward, owing to the northerly movement of the stormcentre east of the south Atlantic coast. Dangerous northeast gales occurred from Boston, Massachusetts, southward to Wilmington, North Carolina, on the morning of the 26th, the temperature ranging from 20° to 30° below the normal, and from 0° to -15° in the Saint Lawrence Valley when the pressure reached its maximum in this region on the 26th. The rapid movement northward of the storm on the Atlantic coast apparently prevented the further movement of this area to the eastward, and the gradients increased on the middle Atlantic coast, causing violent gales on the 26th and 27th, while the high area moved southwestward from the Saint Lawrence Valley to the Ohio Valley and the east Gulf states, the pressure during this movement diminishing from 30.80 to 30.30; during the 28th and 29th the area disappeared by a gradual fall of the barometer, without any apparent movement of translation

A slight area of high pressure formed in the Rocky Mountain region on the 29th, but disappeared without extending over the regions to the eastward.

li

in oviss so po Q ex ba La co in th

AREAS OF LOW PRESSURE.

translation in the area of high pressure from the upper Missouri valley to the west Gulf states, and the cold attending these changes caused killing frosts as far south as Indianola, Texas, and the Rio Grande Valley on the morning of the 14th; the

passed from the Southwest to the Lake region; two moved northward along the Atlantic coasteast of Cape Hatteras, North Carolina, and one was a secondary area which developed in the Lake region when the principal area was central in the extreme northwest. With the single exception of number i, these areas all passed north of the Saint Lawrence Valley. The mean latitude of these areas was north of the latitude of the normal storm-tracks for December, and they were also north of the mean latitude of the storm-tracks of the preceding month; the average direction was more directly to the northeast, after passing the Mississippi Valley, than the average direction of the areas for November.

The following table shows the latitude and longitude in which each low area was first and last observed, and the average rate of movement:

Low areas.	Fir	bserved	La	st of	Average velocity in				
Low areas,	Lat.	N.	Long.	w.	Lat.	N.	Long	W.	miles per hour.
	0	,		,	0	,	0	,	
No. I	30	02	77	00	34	00	74	co	12.0
II	54	00	96	00	49	00	58	00	30 (
III	53	00	112	00	52	00	64	00	40.0
IV	48	OD	82	00	46	00	71	00	30.
V	34	00	100	00	50	00	73	00	35.
V1	27	00	100	00	48	00	71	00	48,
VII	52	00	99	00	49	00	64	00	30.
VIII	53	00	101	co	52	00	60	00	40,0
1X				*****	49	00	60	60	22.0
X	37	00	103	00	49	00	77	00	38.0

I.—The month opened with this area central off the south Atlantic coast, while a second low area was moving north of Dakota, and an extended high area covered the Rocky Mountain regions. This low area was at no time within the limits of the stations of observation, but reports from the coast stations serve to enable us to trace the northerly movements dur-ing the 1st and 2d. Light rains and brisk to high northerly winds, backing to northwesterly, were reported from the middle and south Atlantic states during the 1st and 2d. This storm either passed east of Cape Hatteras, North Carolina, or formed a secondary disturbance which became part of the low area which was moving eastward over the Saint Lawrence Valley on the 3d. Severe gales occurred northeast of the Nova Scotia coast, indicating that a union of these depressions did not occur until after both had passed eastward over the At-

II .- As previously stated, this low area was central north of Dakota at the morning report of the 1st. It probably originated on the north Pacific coast and moved eastward far to the north of the stations of observation, as the high area which covered the Rocky Mountain region remained almost stationary during its transit over the Rocky Mountains. This storm moved eastward, inclining southward towards the Saint Lawrence Valley, the pressure decreasing rapidly at its centre during the advance, and when it reached the latitude of Quebec, Province of Quebec, the barometer had fallen to 29.09 at the centre. Strong northwesterly winds prevailed in the Lake regions, and light snows were reported in New England, New York, the lower lake region, and the Saint Lawrence Valley. On the 3d the barometer was lower to the east of Sydney, Nova Scotia, indicating the existence of a second depression near the coast over the Atlantic, and it is probable that this latter disturbance is identical with that previously traced as number i off the south Atlantic coast. This storm reached the most southerly point of its track when central near Quebec, Province of Quebec, on the 3d, after which it moved east and northeast, extending in area, and the pressure continued to decrease, the barometer reading as low as 29.02 at Bird Rock, Gulf of Saint Lawrence, on the morning of the 4th; strong westerly gales continued in the Maritime Provinces on the 4th, with rapidly increasing pressure, indicating that the storm had passed to the east of the station.

d

g

III.—This low area was probably central on the British American coast when the preceding storm was north of the Lake region; it crossed the Rocky Mountains north of Montana, and without causing any marked change within the high area then covering the Rocky Mountain districts; its course was more to the southeast than that of the preceding areas; while they moved over nearly parallel tracks, number iii entered the United States near the Montana line and moved southeastward, with increasing energy; it was central near Saint Paul, Minnesota, at midnight of the 3d, while number it was central near Father Point, Province of Quebec; the southeast course continued until the centre reached southern Michigan, when the course changed; the storm followed the lower lake region and the Saint Lawrence Valley and passed beyond the stations of observation. This storm was unusually severe in the west quadrants on the 4th and 5th; the gradient was rapid to the west and also to the east; after the centre reached New England, it was followed by a cold wave which was most severe in the Northwest, and caused general snows in the Northern States and as far south as the Gulf and south Atlantic states on the 4th and 5th, and severe gales occurred on the coast from Jacksonville, Florida, northward to Sydney, Nova Scotia, and in the lower lake region; a dry "norther" occurred in Texas on the 5th. Signals were displayed, giving ample warning of the advance of this storm.

The following notes from observers, relative to this storm. are of interest:

Buffalo, New York: a violent snow storm occurred on the 5-6th, the wind reaching a maximum velocity of forty-eight miles per hour; signs, trees, fences, and out-buildings suffered from the gale; trains from all directions were delayed; on Lake Erie the storm was unusually severe. The warnings gave entire satisfaction to all interested, being timely, and fully justified; no vessel left port, and the compliment to the service is all the more great, as many of the largest steamers were ready to sail when the cautionary signal was displayed.

Cleveland, Ohio: a heavy snow storm, accompanied by high winds, occurred on the 5th and 6th.

Sandusky, Ohio: the severest gale of the season occurred on the 5th, con-Sandusky, Ohio: the severest gale of the season occurred on the 5th, continuing into the 6th, the wind reaching a maximum velocity of fifty-six miles per hour. The signal display caused three heavily-laden vessels to remain in harbor that would probably have been lost.

Grand Haven, Michigan: a high westerly gale, pronounced by vesselmen to have been the worst storm ever experienced on the Lakes, occurred on the

4th and 5th.

Detroit, Michigan: a heavy northwest gale prevailed on the 5th and 6th unusual in severity, with the temperature 5° to 10° below zero; several vessels have been wrecked, and great damage done to shipping interests on the

Chicago, Illinois: a snow storm of unusual violence occurred on the 4th, the wind blowing a heavy gale from the northwest; Lake Michingan was very rough, the heavy sea causing great destruction of property along the shore; many vessels remained in harbor, and mariners consider the timely warning

was the means of saving a large amount of property.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin: an unusually heavy gale occurred on the 4-5th, the wind reaching a velocity of forty-four miles per hour; the water-works pier was partially, and the breakwater entirely, destroyed; the damage was quite severe along the shore and for a considerable distance into the interior.

Port Huron, Michigan: a violent gale, accompanied with heavy snow, occurred on the 4th and 5th, the wind reaching a velocity of thirty-nine miles per hour at 5.20 a. m. of the 5th; considerable damage was done by the wind. Mackinaw City, Michigan: a severe gale began at 12.15 a. m. of the 4th, continuing throughout the day; the warning of the cold wave included in the order to hoist cautionary signal was of great benefit to merchants, railroad agents, etc.; the Michigan Central railroad, by the timely warning, saved a car

d of potatoes from freezing. Erie, Pennsylvania: a heavy northwest gale occurred on the 6th, accompanied by heavy snow, the wind reaching a maximum velocity of forty-four miles per hour; considerable damage was done along the beach.

Smithville, North Carolina: a heavy southwest gale began at 11.30 p. m. of the 4th, and continued until the afternoon of the 5th, the wind reaching a velocity

4th, and continued until the afternoon of the 5th, the wind reaching a velocity of forty-one miles per hour. Two wharves were washed away along the town front, and the schooner "Rebecca H. Queen" was driven ashore near New Inlet, North Carolina; the probability of saving vessel or cargo doubtful. The schooner "Paragon," from Charleston, South Carolina, bound to Washua, North Carolina, sank during this gale, sixty miles off Cape Fear, North Carolina. Many vessels heeded warning and remained in harbor.

Racine, Wisconsin: the storm of the 4th was the most severe that has been experienced in this vicinity for several years. Considerable damage was done to the piers and lake shore protections.

to the piers and lake shore protections.

Cairo, Illinois: the high wind of the 4th, which accompanied the cold wave, was very destructive to navigation between here and Paducah, Kentucky; sev-

The observer at

d

eral large produce boats were dashed to pieces. Sixteen miles north of this city a large produce boat, loaded with potatoes, was completly wrecked, and six city a large produce boat, loaded with potatoes, was completly wrecked, and six of the crew drowned. The river men took timely warning from the afternoon bulletin, which pre-announced the cold wave and high wind, and all river craft were made doubly secure. The produce merchants took precaution to prevent the freezing of perishable goods, and suffered no loss. The cold-wave warning was a decided benefit, and highly appreciated by the entire community. Sand Beach, Huron county, Michigan: the worst storm in twenty years occurred on the 5th, the whole protection wall of the harbor breakwater was washed away and a breach of five hundred feet formed in the main wall. Great damage was also done to the shipping interests.

Louisville, Kentucky: a severe gale commenced at 6.45 p. m. of the 4th and continued throughout the evening. Considerable damage was caused by the wind. Falling signs, shutters, etc., made travel on the streets dangerous, and several slight casualties are reported. On the river front much difficulty was

several slight casualties are reported. On the river front much difficulty was experienced in holding vessels to their moorings.

Vermillion, Dakota: a very heavy wind prevailed on the 4th, doing consid-

erable damage to buildings in this vicinity.

Farmingdale, Bledsoe county, Tennessee: at 11.30 p. m. of the 4th a furious wind storm, from the northwest, suddenly came on and, for five minutes, blew

with great force, breaking down considerable timber in the forests.

Saint Louis, Missouri: a very high wind prevailed here on the 4th. Considerable damage was done in various parts of the city.

Kansas City, Jackson county, Missouri: one of the severest wind storms ever experienced at this place occurred on the 4th; considerable damage was done to movable property.

Carthage, Jasper county, Missouri: the highest wind known for years began on the 3d, and continued without intermission for thirty hours.

Wichita, Sedgwick county, Kansas: a heavy gale occurred on the 4th, doing considerable damage to buildings; vehicles were overturned in the

doing considerable damage to buildings; venicles were overturned in the streets, and chimneys blown down.

Concordia, Cloud county, Kansas: a destructive wind storm occurred on the 4th, unroofing buildings, blowing down chimneys, out-buildings, etc.

Leavenworth, Kansas: a heavy gale occurred on the 4th, doing considerable damage to property in the city.

Elk Falls, Elk county, Kansas: a severe gale on the 4th unroofed buildings, and county days of the severe gale on the 4th unroofed buildings,

and caused serious damage.

Independence, Montgomery county, Kansas: a strong gale occurred on the 4th, which caused considerable damage to hay-stacks; several small houses

were blown over.
Omaha, Nebraska: the severest wind storm in the history of this city

occurred on the 4th; at least fifty houses were partially or wholly unroofed and miles of fencing prostrated; the damage is estimated at \$15,000 to

Stockham, Hamilton county, Nebraska: a heavy wind, causing serious damage to wind-mills, houses, and other property, occurred on the 4th.

Harvard, Clay county, Nebraska: a high wind on the 4th blew down wind-

mills and other buildings.

Central City, Gilpin county, Colorado: from 7 to 9 p. m. of the 4th a violent wind prevailed, doing a great deal of damage.

IV .- When the low area, previously described, was moving over the Saint Lawrence Valley, a secondary storm-centre developed north of Lake Huron, causing the storm of the 4th to continue until after the 6th. The barometer, although unusually low, in this secondary area was still lower, being below 28.80 within the principal area, which was north of the Maritime Provinces on the 6th, while this depression moved across the upper Saint Lawrence valley and disappeared to the northeast, causing severe gales on the 7th and 8th, at the northeast Canadian stations and on the New England and middle Atlantie coasts.

V .- This storm probably developed on the north Pacific coast, or over the north plateau region, although it is not possible to trace it further to the west than northern Texas; it moved slowly eastward to the central Mississippi valley during the 8th, and the trough of low pressure extended northward to the Lake regions, while high areas covered the Atlantic and central Pacific coasts; the area of precipitation included all districts east of the Rocky Mountains. General rains fell in the east and south quadrants, followed by snow when the cold wave, which followed, passed over these districts; the direction of movement was almost directly north until the centre passed over Lake Huron, when it apparently changed to northeast, and disappeared during the 10th. This storm was severe in many localities, and attained its maximum energy while passing over the upper lake region on the 9th. The strongest wind occurred on Lake Michigan, in the southwest quadrants. The observer at Grand Haven, Michigan, reports as follows, relative to this storm: "A heavy southerly gale, having an average velocity of forty-eight miles per hour, occurred on the 9th;

very heavy seas swept the piers, doing great damage; the outer lighthouse was moved fifteen feet from its foundation, and turned half way around.'

VI.—This storm had its origin in the Southwest, although there are indicatious that it may have originated further to the west, or in the south Pacific coast region. ing of the 12th an extended high area covered the region east of the Mississippi River, and a high area also covered the Pacific coast, while this low area was apparently forming in southern Texas, the pressure being .3 to .4 above the normal for the The high pressure already described in the east, extended westward over this region. The general distribution of pressure, the succeeding movements of the high and low areas, and the track of this low area, are very similar to the corresponding conditions attending the preceding storm, with the exception that this storm passed from southern Texas to the lower lake region over a course east of, and nearly parallel to the track of, the preceding storm. Rain or snow occurred in all districts during the passage of this area, and it was followed by a cold wave which caused freezing weather throughout the Southern States on the 14th and 15th. It was severe on the Atlantic coast, where signals announced the approach

New London, Connecticut, reports that the gale was unusually severe on the 13th, and that the harbor was full of shipping,

none of which left during the display of the signal. This disturbance lost much of its energy while passing over the Saint Lawrence Valley, and the area became more extended, but the barometer remained low at stations northeast of New England

of this storm in ample time to prevent loss.

on the 16th. VII.—This storm was probably central on the north Pacific coast on the 16th, where general rains were reported from San Francisco, California, northward. The depression passed eastward rapidly, leaving the barometer high at the central Rocky Mountain stations, but it could not be definitely located until the 10 p. m. report of the 17th, when it was north of Manitoba. From this point the storm moved southeasterly, crossing over the northern portion of Lake Superior and the upper Saint Lawrence valley to the New England coast, where its course changed to the northward, and disappeared on the 21st. It was severe near the centre of disturbance after it reached the lower lake region. The pressure decreased near the centre as it approached the coast, but its maximum energy occurred some time before the barometer reached its minimum.

VIII .- The barometer was low on the Pacific coast, accompanied by general rains, previous to the appearance of this area in Manitoba on the 21st. The barometer was high at the southern stations, the centre of greatest pressure being in the east Gulf states, while it was low on the northern boundary of the United States from the Saint Lawrence Valley to Oregon. As this storm approached Lake Superior, light rains occurred in the adjoining districts on the 22d and 23d. It developed considerable energy before its course changed to the northeast on the 23d, after which it decreased in energy. The most southerly point of its course was reached when its centre was near Lake Huron.

IX.—This storm probably had its origin far to the south of the point marked as its centre on the 26th. Its course was almost directly north, while passing sufficiently near the coast to render it possible to approximately locate its centre at each of the tri-daily telegraphic reports. The high area over the eastern portion of the continent at the time this storm was moving northward, east of the coast, caused a very rapid increase in the gradient, and the gales resulting were unusually severe, as shown from reports of the observers on the coast. The advance of this storm-centre to the north apparently changed the course of the movement of the high area to the west, causing it to move southward and disappear by a gradual diminution of pressure, as previously described.

The following notes and reports of observers refer to conditions attending this storm.

Kitty Hawk, North Carolina: a northerly gale occurred on the 25th, con-

tinuing throughout the 26th, the wind reaching a maximum velocity of sixty-five miles per hour, and averaging 50.7 miles for the entire twenty-four hours. Cape Henlopen, Delaware: a severe northeast gale, with heavy drifts of sand, occurred on the 26th; several casualties to shipping are reported.

Chincoteague, Virginia: a very heavy gale occurred on the 26th, the wind attaining a velocity of fifty-four miles per hour; many vessels remained in

harbor during the signal display.

Block Island, Rhode Island: a violent northeast gale occurred on the 26th, continuing throughout the 27th, the wind reaching a maximum velocity of

Exty miles per hour; several casualties to shipping are reported.

Boston, Massachusetts: the most severe gale that has been experienced for everal years occurred on the 26th. Many wrecks are reported, and consider-

able damage was done along the coast.

Eastport, Maine, a heavy gale, attended with snow and sleet, began at 5.50 a.m. of the 26th and continued for thirty-two hours, the wind reaching a maximum velocity of forty-three miles per hour. Three steamers and thirty-one schooners remained in port; several wrecks are reported within a radius of twenty-five miles.

Portland, Maine: the gale of the 26th was very disastrous along the coast;

several wrecks were reported.

The following is an extract from the Charleston (South Carolina) "News and Courier:"

Captain J. H. I. Donahoo, of the schooner "J. B. Atkinson," from Mobile Alabama, bound for New York City, reports that on the 25th, when about thirty miles north of Cape Hatteras, he encountered a terrific gale from the corth-portheast, which carried away a portion of the rigging; the heavy sea north-northeast, which carried away a portion of the rigging; the heavy sea washed away part of the deck-load and stove in the cabin. Had it not been for bags of oakum and oil, which were towed astern and broke the force of the waves, the vessel would probably have been lost. Several of the crew were badly injured.

X .- This depression was first marked as central in the central Rocky Mountain region, although it apparently resulted in the barometric depression existing to the southward and was probably urged to the eastward by the high area then existing to the north and west, the course of the low area being to the northeast over the upper lake region during the 29th and 30th; when it passed to the Mississippi Valley it was elongated in a north and south direction, but the bounding isobars rapidly contracted while advancing towards the Lake region. The rainfall was general, but light, except near the centre. On the morning of the 31st a secondary depression developed in the middle Atlantic states, which moved rapidly along the coast to the northeast, increasing gradually in energy, and forming the principal feature of the storm, while the primary disturbance lost energy, and finally united with the secondary depression, which passed along the New England coast and disappeared over the Atlantic after the close of the month.

NORTH ATLANTIC STORMS DURING DECEMBER, 1885.

[Pressure expressed in inches and millimetres; wind-force by scale of 0-10.]

The tracks of the areas of low pressure that have appeared over the north Atlantic Ocean are determined, approximately, from international simultaneous observations furnished by captains of ocean steamships and sailing vessels; abstracts of ships' logs and special reports collected by the Signal Service agencies at the ports of New York, Boston, and Philadelphia; reports received through the co-operation of the "New York Herald Weather Service;" abstracts of ships' logs furnished by the proprietors of the "New York Maritime Register," and from other miscellaneous data, received at this office up to January 22, 1886.

The paths of ten areas of low pressure are shown on the chart for December, 1885. Of these, four, viz., numbers 4, 5, 8, and 10, are continuations of low areas which entered the Atlantic from the Gulf of Saint Lawrence, having previously passed over the United States and Canada; one, number 3, is a continuation of an area of low pressure which developed near the coast of Florida on the 1st, and which caused moderate to strong gales at stations on the south Atlantic coast before passing out to sea. One, number 9, was a storm which developed suddenly on the 19th, near N. 42°, W. 59°; it

east of the fortieth meridian and between N.45° and 55°. The general direction of movement of the storm-centres was northeasterly or east-northeasterly, except in the case of number 4, which, on reaching W. 25°, was forced to the southeast and south by the formation of an area of high pressure over the British Isles and over the ocean north of the fiftieth parallel.

The weather over the north Atlantic Ocean during December, 1885, was stormy and unsettled. During the first week the pressure was generally low; about the 7th an area of high pressure appears to have formed over mid-ocean, and this continued, with slight fluctuations, until the 13th, when it was replaced by areas of low pressure over the region east of 40° The pressure over mid-ocean remained comparatively low during the period from the 13th to about the 19th, while areas of high pressure appeared off the American and European From the last-mentioned date until the close of the month pressure was generally high over the region between the Banks and the European coasts, and low near the coasts of the United States.

The following are descriptions of the low areas charted:

1.—This area of low pressure appeared between W. 30° and , and near N. 50°, on the 1st. On that date the s. s. "Aurania," W. H. P. Hains, commanding, in N. 50° 03', W. 25° 30', at noon (Greenwich time), reported barometer 29.76 (755.9), wind ssw., force 7, and on the same day, about five hours later, in N. 49° 46′, W. 27° 20′, the barometer had fallen to 29.46 748.3), and the wind had increased to a whole gale from ssw., shifting suddenly to w. Captain Hains also reported: "The gale had been blowing steadily from ssw. for half an hour before the shift; lightning flashed out from wnw., with thunder and torrents of rain; the gale moderated towards midnight." Vessels to the westward of the "Aurania," as far as W. 40°. had pressure ranging from 29.6 (751.8) to 29.9 (759.4), with moderate gales or strong breezes from n. and nw. This area moved northeastward, and on the 2d it was apparently central off the northwestern coast of the British Isles, with pressure at

the centre less than 29.6 (751.8).

2.-This area of low pressure first became well-defined on the 3d, when the centre was near N. 51°, W. 22°, but it had apparently existed as a depression on the preceding day farther to the westward, and at a lower latitude, as indicated by the following reports: The s. s. "Coventry," W. C. Bacon, commanding, in N. 44° 30', W. 43° 58', on the 2d, had barometer 29.98 (761.5), being a fall of about .4 inch since the observation of the 1st, wind ne., force 7, shifting to a heavy gale from seat midnight, and continuing until 9 a. m. of the 3d. The bark "Livingstone," in N. 45° 0′, W. 37° 30′, on the 2d, reported heavy gales, from sw. to n., in which she lost and split sails, and sustained other damage. On the 3d the storm-centre was near N. 51°, W. 22°, with the barometer below 29.0 (736.6), and attended by gales of force 8 to 10 in all quadrants. On the 2d, Captain A. McRitchie, commanding the s. s. "Australia," in N. 49° 10', W. 29° 59', at noon (Greenwich time), reported: "Moderate breeze and cloudy, wind variable; 2 p. m., wind increasing from sse., with rain; 6 p. m., moderate to fresh breeze, with heavy rain-squalls, sea very much confused; 10 p. m., strong breeze, from e. by s., with very heavy rain; 11.30 p. m., wind hauling to sw., with continuous heavy rain; midnight, fresh gale; at 8 a.m. on the 3d, hard gale, with very high sea; 9.40 a. m., moderate gale, rain; 10 a. m., wind veering to nw. and blowing with hurricane force, sea high, ship laboring heavily, and shipping heavy seas; noon, 13th, in N. 49° 17 W. 24° 20', barometer 29.13 (739.9), wind nw., force 10." The s. s. "Lessing," B. Voss, commanding, in N. 49° 6', W. 25° 30', at noon (Greenwich time), on the 3d, had barometer 29.68 (753.9), wind nw., force 9. During the afternoon of the 2d the wind shifted from s. to nw., through e., the barometer falling, between midnight of the 2-3d and 4 a. m. of the 3d, from 29.23 (742.4) to 29.14 (740.1), accompanied by heavy nw. gale, with rain; at 6 a. m. on the 3d the barometer began to rise. Capmoved northeastward, and probably united, when northeast of Newfoundland, with number 10. The remaining low areas, numbers 1, 2, 6, and 7, apparently developed over the ocean the following report (the barometer, aneroid, is corrected):

			Baron	seter	I as W	T 987			
		December 3.	Direction.	force,	(aneroid).		Lat. N.	Long, W	
н.	M. C	Greenwich mean time.)			Inches.	Mill.	0 1	0 1	
00	. 4	m	0.	8 1	29.71	754.6	50 48	24 45	
2		##	ese.	10	29.01	730.8	50 48	24 20	
5		10	я,	9	16.88	734-3	50 50	23 38	
9	30 H.	m	sw.	8 1	28.91	734 3	50 50	23 46	
11	00 N.	III	BBW.	10	29.01	736.8	50 50	22 35	
0	30 P.	m	now.	10	39.11	739-4	50 50	22 33	
3	00 p.	m	nnw.	8	29.31	744-5	10 00	22 30	
5	20 P.	In	BW.	8	29.41	747.0	50 48	22 00	
		m	wnw.	8 1	29.71	754.6	50 48	20 45	

Captain Fitt remarks as follows: "At about 10 a. m. the wind lulled for half an hour; the sea was very much confused, and leaped as high as the funnel, one sea breaking on board and smashing a life-boat to pieces. Shortly after, the wind came from nw. and increased to hurricane force; the air was a mass of spray and foam, and we could scarcely see the length of the ship." The s. s. "Denmark," Geo. Cochrane, commanding, in N. 49° 44', W. 21° 08', had barometer 28.99 (736.3), at noon on the 3d, wind veering from s. to sw., w., and nw., and blowing with the force of a whole gale. The steamers "City of Richmond," "Australia," (Ger.) "Neckar," and "Rhaetia," between N. 49° 50' and N. 51° 23', and from W. 11° 30' to W. 20° 10', reported barometer ranging from 29.12 (739.6) to 29.45 (748.0), and all encountered gales of force 9 time) on the 3d, reported: "1 a, m., strong sw. by w. wind, barometer 29.62 (752.3); 4 a. m., heavy gale, barometer 29.42 (747.3); 8 a. m., terrific gale, with very high sea, barometer 29.22 (742.2), wind hauling to westerly; 10 a.m., wind flew into nw., blowing a hard gale, barometer rising; noon, hard gale, but moderating, barometer 29.32 (744.7)." During the 3d this low area moved northeastward, and on the 4th it was apparently central over the northern part of the British Isles, where the pressure was less than 29.15 (740.4), and moderate to strong sw. and w. gales were prevailing in those islands and over the adjacent seas.

3.-This is a continuation of the low area referred to as number i under "Areas of low pressure" in this REVIEW. On the 2d the storm-centre was between Bermuda and the coast of the Carolinas, causing strong n. and nw. gales along the Atlantic coast, and equally strong e. and ne. gales from the Banks of Newfoundland to the New England coast. On the 3d the stormcentre was shown near N. 43°, W. 56°, where the pressure was less than 29.0 (736.6), and strong gales prevailed in all quadrants of the depression, extending over the ocean eastward to the forty-fifth meridian, and westward and southward to the coast of the United States. At midnight of the 2d the s. s. "Wells City," T. L. Weiss, commanding, had a strong gale from se, shifting to s, and w, during the 3d; the lowest barometer was 29.19 (741.4), at midnight of the 2d, in N. 42° 6′, W. 62° 57′. The s. s. "York City," E. W. Benn, commanding, in about N. 43°, W. 58°, at midnight of the 2d, had a heavy se, gale, which continued until 4 a. m. of the 3d, when the wind shifted to sw., and at 5 a. m. to wnw., blowing a heavy gale. On the 3d the s. s. "Assyrian Monarch," John Harrison, commanding, reported, at 4.15 a.m. (Greenwich time), wind freshening from se., barometer falling rapidly; noon, in N. 45° 20', W. 53° 15', barometer 29.10 (739.1), wind se., force 7; 3.30 p. m., wind shifted to sw.; 6 p. m., barometer was at its lowest reading, 28.92 (734.6), wind w., and blowing with hurricane force; 7.30 p. m., wind hauling to wnw., and moderating, barometer rising rapidly. The s. s. "Celtic," B. Gleadell, commanding, in N. 45° 45′, W. 51° 42′, at 2.30 p. m. on the 3d, had barometer down to 28.92 (734.6), strong gale from se., veering to wnw. The s. s. "Rosse," Jas. Dixon, commanding, in N. 42° 55', W. 55° 34', had a hard gale from ese. to s., w., and nw.; the lowest barometer was 29.01 (736.8), at 9.45 p. m. to s. and sw., were reported by vessels to the eastward as far gales over the ocean south of Nova Scotia and on the Banks

as the forty-fifth meridian, the barometer ranging from 29.2

(741.7) to 29.6 (751.8). During the 3d the storm-centre moved rapidly northeastward. and by the 4th it was near N. 50° and between W. 35° and 40°. On that date the s. s. "State of Pennsylvania," A. Mann, commanding, reported barometer 28.92 (734.6), at 4 a. m., in N. 50° 20', W. 39° 40', wind se., backing to e., ne., n., and nw., and blowing with the force of a strong gale. At 4 a.m. of the 4th the s. s. "Nevada," J. Douglass, commanding, had barometer down to 29.12 (739.6), in N. 48° 33′, W. 40° 02′, with a strong gale from se., shifting to ssw. and wsw. Strong w. gales, shifting to s. on the approach of low area 4, prevailed over the ocean west of the fortieth meridian, and the slight increase of pressure which had occurred after the passage of number 3 was checked. At the same time a moderately steep barometric gradient existed to the eastward of 40° W., so that strong s. winds to gales occurred between W. 40° and 20°. On the 5th this low area was off the Irish coast, the centre being near N. 50°, W. 14°, where the barometer read 29.0 (736.6), and unsettled weather and strong s. gales prevailed over the British Isles and the Channel. The s. s. "Brooklyn City," W. Fitt, commanding, in N. 51° 10', W. 12° 50', at noon (Greenwich time) on the 5th, had barometer 29.01 (736.8), wind se., force 7. The s. s. "Republic," P. J. Irving, commanding, in N. 51° 29′, W. 14° 14′, barometer 29.11 (739.4), wind ese., force 7. The s. s. "Lake Superior," Wm. Stewart, commandfrom s. to sw., w., and nw. Captain Pearce, commanding the bark "Exile," in N. 48° 45′, W. 22° 20′, at noon (Greenwich whole gale from e., veering to s. and sw., and then backing again to s., e., and ne. During the 5th this low area apparently passed eastward over the British Isles.

4.—This was a continuation of the low area described as number ii under "Areas of low pressure" in this REVIEW. On the morning of the 4th it was over the Gulf of Saint Lawrence with the barometer less than 29.0 (736.6) at the centre of disturbance. During the day it moved rapidly east-northeastward, attended by strong gales from s. to sw. and w. over the Banks and the ocean southward to the fortieth parallel. On the 5th the region of least pressure was shown near N. 50°, W. 35°, where the barometer was down to 28.6 (726.4) The s. s. "Circassia," A. Campbell, commanding, at noon of the 5th, in N. 50° 50', W. 37° 31', had barometer 28.69 (728.7), wind nne., force 9. The s. s. "Rhynland," J. C. Jamison, commanding, reported barometer 28.45 (722.6), at 1 p. m. on the 5th, in N. 49° 57′, W. 33° 10′, hurricane from se. and s., shifting to nw. and n. During this date all vessels between W. 40° and 27°, and N. 48° and 51°, reported pressure ranging from 28.7 (729.0) to 29.0 (736.6); no readings exceeding the latter value.

On the 6th the storm-centre was near N. 50°, W. 25°, the pressure having increased about .4 inch, the lowest barometric reading reported being 28.85 (731.5). During this and the preceding day, strong gales from s. to nw. prevailed over the Atlantic from the American to the European coasts. During the 6th this low area was apparently forced to the southward. By the 7th the winds over the region between N. 50° and 52° and W. 10° and 20° had shifted to e. and ne., and blew with the force of a strong gale, while the pressure began to increase over the ocean north of 50° N. and over the British Isles. On the 8th the area of high pressures was well defined and of great extent, covering the ocean from the British Isles westward to the fortieth meridian and from N. 55° to 45°. At the same time the area of low pressure was apparently moving southward between the Azores and the coast of the Iberian Peninsula, and on the 8th and 9th the pressure was apparently lowest in the vicinity of Madeira.

5.—This was probably a continuation of the area of low pressure described as number iv under "Areas of low pressure" in this REVIEW. At midnight of the 7th the stormcentre was in Newfoundland, and by the following morning it had passed northeastward to about N. 50°, W. 47°, the lowest reported barometer on the 8th being 29.65 (753.1). During (Greenwich time) on the 3d. Strong gales from se., veering its passage over the Gulf this low area caused very strong

d til a oi fo w 48 be 18 wi

of Newfoundland. By the 9th it had reached N. 52°, W. 35°, the pressure having increased to 29.85 (758.2), and during the day it probably filled in; on the following day an area of high pressures occupied the ocean, extending apparently from the Banks of Newfoundland eastward to the European coasts.

6.—This low area appeared on the 12th between N. 50° and 55° and W. 30° and 40°. At midnight of the 11th the s. s. "State of Nebraska," A. G. Braes, commanding, had barometer 29.4 (746.7), wind sw., strong gale, in N. 50° 18′, W. 40° 0′, and at noon of the 12th the s. s. "Ethiopia," J. Wilson, commanding, reported barometer 29.37 (746.0), in N. 52° 51', W. 30° 03', wind sw., force 7. This depression moved northeastward with gradually decreasing pressure, and passed beyond the range of the observations during the 13th; on that date moderate sw. and w. gales prevailed over the region from the British Isles westward to the twentieth meridian, and

from N. 50° northward to N. 55°.

7.—This low area appeared near N. 49°, W. 35°, on the 13th; during the 12th the s. s. "France," A. D. Hadley, commanding, in N. 45° 50′, W. 35° 51′, had barometer 30.0 (762.0), falling steadily, with strong ssw. breeze. On the 13th the s. s. "Baltic," G. Burton, commanding, in N. 48° 51', W. 37° 37', had barometer 29.56 (750.8), wind w. by s., force 4, having shifted from sw.; on the same date the s. s. "Persian Monarch," J. Watson, commanding, in N. 49° 58', W. 33° 18', had barometer 29.57 (751.1), wind ne., force 5, and the s. s. "France," in N. 46° 39′, W. 30° 22′, barometer 29.64 (752.8), wind s. by w., force 8. The reports for the 14th and 15th showed the existence of a large, apparently elongated, area of low pressure over the ocean between W. 35° and 18°, and stretching from about N. 40° northeastward to N. 55°; within this area the pressure ranged from 29.3 (744.2 to 29.7 (754.4), and moderate to fresh gales from se., e., and n. were reported. By the 15th the low area had apparently extended to the Azores, while high pressures occupied the Bay of Biscay and southwestern Europe.

8.—This was a continuation of the storm described as number vi under "Areas of low pressure" in this REVIEW. On the morning of the 15th the centre was over the Gulf of Saint Lawrence, with pressure about 29.3 (744.2), and attended by moderate to strong gales from s. to sw. and w. over the Banks and southward to 40° N. On the 16th the centre of the low area was near N. 53°, W. 40°, where the pressure was 29.35 (745.5), the barometric readings increasing to 29.65 (753.1) near the forty-sixth parallel. To the eastward of the stormcentre the winds were from s. to sw., blowing with the force of a moderate gale, and to the southward and westward they were from nw. and w., force 5 to 7. On the 17th the lowest readings were shown near N. 52° and between W. 30° and 35°, where they ranged from 29.53 (750.0) to 29.7 (754.4), while the wind did not, generally, exceed the force of a strong breeze. On the 18th the storm-centre, attended by moderate to strong breezes only, was shown near N. 52°, W. 25°, the lowest reported pressures being 29.4 (746.7) and 29.43 (747.5), with strong s. and se. winds to the eastward and northward of the above-mentioned position. This low area continued its easterly movement during the 19th, and by the following day it had apparently entered Ireland as a slight depression, with lowest barometer about 29.7 (754.4).

9.—This area appears to have developed over the ocean to the southeast of Nova Scotia, during the 19th, when the storm described as number vii under "Areas of low pressure" in this REVIEW, was moving northeastward over New England and the Canadian Maritime Provinces. On the 18th an area of high pressure occupied the Gulf of Saint Lawrence, Newfoundland, and the Banks, and apparently extended southward beyond the fortieth parallel. On the 19th the s. s. "Hugo," A. de Mugica, commanding, in N. 41° 52′, W. 58° 48′, at noon (Greenwich time), reported barometer 29.68 (753.9), being a fall of about .55 inch since the observation of the 18th, wind sse., force 7, cloudy and rainy; at 1.30 p. m. the

wnw., barometer reading 29.59 (751.6); at 5 p. m., wind nnw., strong breeze, and at 11 p. m. the wind again shifted to sse., in a fresh breeze. The s. s. "Assyrian Monarch," John Harrison, commanding, in N. 41° 39, W. 59° 45', at noon (Greenwich time) on the 19th, had barometer 29.72 (754.9), being a fall of about .58 inch, wind nnw., force 8. The s. s. "Persian Monarch," J. Watson, commanding, passed in close proximity to the storm-centre on the 19th; that vessel, in N. 44° 21', W. 55° 01', at 7.10 p. m. (Greenwich time), had barometer down to 29.46 (748.7), the wind blowing a whole gale from se., and increasing to hurricane force. The wind shifted to sw. with heavy rain, then to w., falling calm, and then coming out from n. and nne. During the 20th the disturbance apparently passed northeastward, and probably united with the low area traced as number 10, which, on the 21st, was moving over Newfoundland. At noon of the 20th the s. s. "Roman," D. Williams, commanding, in N. 45° 57', W. 48° 50', had barometer 29.88 (758.9), wind sw. by w., force 4.

10.—This was a continuation of the low area described as number vii under "Areas of low pressure" in this REVIEW. During the 19th and 20th it passed northeastward over the Maritime Provinces and the Gulf of Saint Lawrence as a severe storm, with pressure at the centre about 29.2 (741.7), and attended by moderate to strong gales from sw. to nw. at sea and along the coast of the United States. On the 21st it was apparently central over Newfoundland, whence it passed northeastward, causing moderate to strong gales from s. to sw. over the ocean near the fiftieth parallel, with barometer ranging from 29.5 (749.3) to 29.7 (754.4). On the 22d the reports indicated the presence of a depression to the southeastward of Nova Scotia, and strong gales from s. to nw. were reported, but at the present writing the reports are insufficient to deter-

mine its course.

During the passage of the low area described as number ix under "Areas of low pressure" in this Review, very strong gales prevailed over the western part of the ocean from the 25th to the 30th, the n. and nw. gales over the ocean between the coast of the United States and Bermuda being especially severe, and extending as far south as the West Indies.

OCEAN ICE.

The positions of the icebergs reported during December, 1885, are shown on chart i by shaded spots. They were observed by the following vessels: December 18th .- S. S. "Devonia," in N. 47° 25', W. 46° 0',

passed a large iceberg.

19th.—S. S. "Lake Huron," in N. 47° 15', W. 45° 40,' passed

coast.

a large iceberg. 24th.—S. S. "Circassia," in N. 47° 45′, W. 45° 33′, passed an iceberg.

30th.—S. S. "Carthagenian" observed two icebergs off the entrance to Saint John's Harbor, Newfoundland. The s. s. "Portia" also passed several icebergs on the Newfoundland

For December of the three preceding years no icebergs have been reported by observers of this office.

SIGNAL SERVICE AGENCIES.

Signal Service agencies have been established in the Maritime Exchange buildings at New York City and Philadelphia, and in the Custom-House, Boston, where the necessary blanks and other information will be furnished to ship-masters.

In pursuance of the arrangements made with the Meteorological Office of London, England, there were cabled to that office from New York during December, 1885, twelve reports concerning storms encountered by vessels in the Atlantic west of the forty-fifth meridian; one message was sent from Boston.

TEMPERATURE OF THE AIR.

[Expressed in degrees, Fahrenheit.]

The distribution of mean temperature over the United States and Canada for December, 1885, is exhibited on chart ii wind was sw., and at 4 p. m. it was blowing a fresh gale from by the dotted isothermal lines; and in the tables of miscellaneous data are given the monthly mean temperatures, with the departures from the normal, for the various stations of the Signal Service.

In the following table are given the mean temperatures for the several geographical districts, with the normals and departures, as deduced from Signal Service observations:

Average temperatures for December.

Districts.	Average Signal-Se serva	Comparison of Dec., 1885, with	
	For several years,	For 1885.	the average for several years.
	0	0	0
New England	30.0	31.7	+ 1.7
Middle Atlantic States		38.0	+ 1.5
South Atlantic States	48 6	47 · E	- 1.5
Florida Peninsula	62.5	56.6	- 5.9
Eastern Gulf States		47 -4	- 2.8
Western Gulf States		50.7	0.0
Rio Grande Valley	59.8	62.2	+ 2.4
Tennesses	41.5	40.8	- 0.7
Ohio Valley,		35-9	+ 0.8
Lower Lake region		30.7	+ 0.5
Upper Lake region		25.6	+ 1.5
Extreme Northwest		18.6	+ 8.2
Upper Mississippi Valley		29.8	+ 2.0
Missouri Valley		88,0	+ 4.8
Northern slope	21.5	33.6	-12.1
Middle slope ,		35.8	+ 6.5
Southern slope		40.0	T 4-5
Southern plateau		45.8	+ 2.8
Middle plateau		35-4	+ 3.4
Northern plateau		30,6	+ 6.4
North Pacific coast region	40,5	43.6	+ 3.0
Middle Pacific coast region	48.3	50,6	+ 2.3
South Pacific coast region	55.2	57-7	+ 2.5

In the South Atlantic and east Gulf states, Louisiana, and Florida, the mean temperature has been below the December normal, the departures not exceeding 3°, except in Florida, where they ranged from 4° to 8°. The temperature has also averaged slightly below the normal over an area embracing portions of Ohio, Indiana, and southern Michigan, where the departures varied from 0°.5, at Toledo, Ohio, and Indianapolis, Indiana, to 1°.6, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Outside the areas abovementioned the only Signal Service stations showing mean temperatures below the normal are: Davenport, Iowa, 1°.8; Erie, Pennsylvania, 1°.2; Oswego, New York, 0°.9; Dubuque, Iowa, 0°.4. The month has been warmer than the average in all parts of the country, with the exception of the districts above mentioned. In New England and the middle Atlantic states the departures have averaged 1°.5 and 1°.7, respectively; in the lower lake region, Ohio Valley, and Tennessee they averaged less than 1°; while in all districts to the west of the Mississippi River, except in the west Gulf states, the temperature has been decidedly above the normal, the departures being most marked in the extreme northwest and northern Rocky Mountain districts.

The following are some of the most marked departures from the normal:

Above normal.		Below normal.	
Fort Assinaboine, Montana	15.8 15.7 14.6 13.6	Sanford, Florida Cedar Keys, Florida Key West, Florida. Pensacola, Florida. Augusta, Georgia. Jacksonville, Florida. Atlanta, Georgia. Mobile, Alabama. Montgomery, Alabama.	8. 6. 5. 2. 2. 2.

RANGES OF TEMPERATURE.

The monthly, and the greatest and least daily ranges of temperature, are given in the tables of miscellaneous meteorological data.

The monthly ranges were greatest over the eastern Rocky Mountain slope, where they generally varied from 60° to 80°. The monthly ranges were least in Florida and in the Pacific coast, where they were below 40°.

The following are some of the greatest and least monthly ranges:

Greatest.	Least.		
Fort Laramie, Wyoming	83.7 82.2 79.7 77.8 77.2 76.1 76.0 75.0	Fort Canby, Washington Territory San Francisco, California Cape Mendicino, California Astoria, Oregon Sacramento, California Boseburg, Oregon Portland, Oregon Key West, Florida	23.6 23.6 25.6 27.6 28.5 32.2 32.8

DEVIATIONS FROM NORMAL TEMPERATURES.

In the table below are given, for certain stations, as reported by voluntary observers, the normal temperatures for December for a series of years, the mean temperature for December, 1885, and the departures from the normal:

Station.	County.	Normal tem- perature for December.	Number of years.	Mean tomper- ature for Dec., 1885.	Departure.
Arkansas.		0		0	
Lead Hill	Boone	37.6	4	39.0	+ 1.4
Sacramento	Sacramento	46.3	20	50.0	+ 3.7
Middletown *	Middlesex	38.4	27	32.2	+ 3.8
New Haven * New London * Dakota.	New Haven New London	30.7	99 15	33.3 35.0	+ 2.6
WebsterIllinois.	Day	33.5	3	38.9	+ 0.38
Peoria	Peoria	28.7	30	31.2	+ 2.5
Mattoon	Coles Union	30.1	5	33.0	+ 2.9
AnnaRiley	McHenry	45-3	24	41.2	+ 1.4
Sycamore	De Kalb	26.4	4	23.9	- 2.5
Spiceland	Henry	29.3	32	30.8	+ 1.5
Vevay	Switzerland	34.6	21	36.9	
Lafayette	Tippecanoe	27.3	6	26.7	+ 1.4
Monticello	Jones	16.8	30	22.6	+ 1,01
Creeco	Howard		10	20,2	+ 3.4
Lawrence	Douglas	30.8	18	32.5	+ 3.1 + 4.2 + 4.1
Wellington	Sumner	32.2	7	34-9	T 4.2
Independence	Woodson	28.9	14	38.4	¥ 3.5
Gardiner	Kennebec	22.4	50	25.9	+ 3.5
Belfast	Waldo	23.2	26	25.9	‡ 3.5 ‡ 2.7
Bridgeton	Cumberland	23.9	11	23.5	- 0.4
Orono Maryland.	Penobecot	20.9	17	25.0	+ 4.2
Fallston	Harford	33.2	15	34.8	‡ 1.6 ‡ 1.4
Cumberland	Alleghany	33.6	1.4	35.0	
Somerset	Bristol	26.2	15	33.0	+ 4.8 + 3.9 + 1.9
Amherst	Hampshire	26.7	48	30,6	+ 3.9
Cambridge •	Middlesex Worcester	29.1	99	31.0	1 2.4
Lowell	Middlesex	25.8	10	29.8	T 1.3
New Bedford *	Bristol	31.9	74	32.9	T 1.0
Springfield *	Hampden	28.0	18	31.5	+ 3.5
Saint John * New Hampshire.	Saint John	22.5	25	25.4	+ 2.9
Concord	Merrimac	26,2	18	35.2	+ 2.0
Hanover *	Grafton	20,8	23	31.7	+ 0.9
PalermoOhio.	Ouwego	24.4	32	25.6	+ 1.2
Wauseon Pennsylvania.	Fulton	26,6	15	28.3	+ 1.7
Dyberry	Wayne	25.1	31	27.7	+ 2.6
Wellsborough	Tioga	28.7	10	31.3	+ 2.6
Providence	Providence	29.5	51	31.3	+ 1.8
New Ulm	Austin	54.0	14	54-4	+ 0.4
Lunenburg	Essex	20.9	37	23.0	+ 2.1
Bird's Nest	Northampton	41.6	16	42.6	+ 1.0
Variety Mills	Nelson	36.9	9	37.6	+ 0.7
Dale Enterprise	Wythe Rockingham	36.1	5	39.5	+ 1.3
West Virginia,	Randolph	33.6	10	24.4	+ 0.8
# C # C 5 5 M . 000 000000	reamment in manner of the second	33.0	10	34-4	7 0.0

* From the "Bulletin of the New England Meteorological Society."

The following notes on the temperature for December, and the year 1885, are given by voluntary observers:

dı m

th

th

be

California.—Sacramento: the annual temperature for 1885, 60°.4, is 0°.2 above the average for twenty years; the maxi

mum temperature for 1885 was 102°.0, and the minimum 31°.0; Virginia, furnishes the following summary, covering a period the extremes during a period of twenty years being 108°, on of six years, with the accompanying note:

June 11, 1877, and 16°, on December 27, 1878.

Illinois .- Riley, McHenry county: the mean temperature for 1885 was 41°.8, or 3°.2 below the average for the past twenty-two years; the highest temperature during the year was 91°.7, on July 19th, and the lowest, -26°.4, on January

Indiana.-Vevay, Switzerland county: the maximum temperature for 1885 was 62°.0, and the minimum 7°.0; the extremes for December for a period of twenty-one years being 76°.0, in 1865, and -11°, in 1880.

Iowa .- Monticello, Jones county: the maximum temperature that has occurred in December since 1854 was 64°, in

1877, and the minimum, -36°, in 1872.

Kansas.—Independence, Montgomery county: the mean temperature for 1885, 53°.3, is 3°.2 below the average for thir-

Maine. - Gardiner, Kennebec county: the mean temperature for the year 1885, 43°.78, is 0°.09 below the mean for fortynine years; the coldest day during the year was January 30th, -15°.0, and the warmest, July 9th and 25th, 83°.0; the warmest December occurred in 1881, the mean being 31°.6,

and the coldest in 1859, the mean being 13°.9

Maryland.—Fallston, Harford county: the mean temperature for December, 34°.79, is 1°.62 below the average for fifteen years, the extremes during that period being 40°.25, in

December, 1877, and 26°.25, in December, 1880.

Cumberland, Alleghany county: the mean temperature for December, 1885, 35°.0, is 1°.4 above the average for the past fourteen years; the highest mean, 40°.0, occurred in 1877, and the lowest, 28°.0, in 1872, the extremes during this period being 66°.0, in 1873, and -2°.0, in 1872.

Massachusetts.-Somerset, Bristol county: the mean temperature for 1885, 49°.04, is 0°.37 below the average for fifteen

Westborough, Worcester county: the mean temperature for 1885, 48°.0, is 0°.2 above the normal for five years.

New Hampshire. - Contoocook, Merrimac county: mean temperature for December, 1885, is 27°.4, or about 4° above the normal.

New York .- Palermo, Oswego county: the mean temperature for 1885 was 40°.80, or 1°.50 below the normal for the past

thirty-two years.

North Volney, Oswego county: the mean temperature for December, 27°.69, is 2°.01 above the average for the past eighteen years; the highest December mean being 33°.73, in 1881, and the lowest, 18°.02, in 1876; the mean temperature for the year, 42°.62, is 2°.49 below the average for seventeen years, the highest mean being 47°.74, in 1878, and the lowest. 41°.61, in 1875.

Ohio.-Wauseon, Fulton county: the highest December mean for a period of fifteen years was 38°.8, in 1877, and the lowest, 17°.1, in 1872, the December extremes for the same period being 70°.0, in 1875, and -32°.4, in 1884; the mean temperature for 1885, 44°.6, is 3°.3 below the average for the past fifteen years, and, with the exception of 1875 (44°.2), is the lowest annual mean during that period, the highest being 50°.3, in 1878.

Texas .- New Ulm, Austin county: the highest mean temperature for December for a period of fourteen years was 60°.89, in 1875, and the lowest, 46°.09, in 1876; the extremes during this period were, maximum, 86°.0, in 1875, and minimum, 9°.0, in 1880.

Virginia.-Variety Mills, Nelson county: the highest December mean for a period of nine years was 43°.3, in 1879, and

the lowest, 30°.6, in 1876.

West Virginia.—Helvetia, Randolph county: December was the first month during 1885 in which the mean was above the average: the mean temperature for the year, 48°.0, is 2°.3 below the average for the past ten years.

Mr. J. S. A. Farrow, of Parkersburg, Wood county, West

Years.	Temperature.								
10075.	Mean.	Max.	Date.	Min.	Date.	Range.	Precipi tation.		
	0	0		0		0	Inches.		
1880	57.25	99	July 13	- 8	Dec. 30	107	43.05		
1881	56.37	103	July 10	-11	Jan. 1	113	37 - 93		
18-2	55.51	93	June 25	- 1	Dec. 8	94 86	54.82		
1883	54.00	95	Aug.27	9	Jan. 15, 24, 25	86	40.C		
18.4	55.86	96	Aug.20	-11	Jan. 5	85	34 - 33		
1885	53.07	95	July 21	-11	Feb. 21	100	34 - 54		

The mean temperature for 1885, 53°.07, is 2°.37 below the average for the past five years; the warmest days were July 17th, 20th, 21st, the mean being 5°.25, and the coldest days were January 22d and 28th, the mean being 5°.25. The total precipitation for 1885, 34.54 inches, is 6.21 inches below the average; of this amount, 13.21 inches, or 38.2 per cent., fell during the months of January and August, the smallest monthly rainfall being 0.80 inch, in March.

Dr. C. T. Stucky, voluntary observer at Helvetia, Randolph county, West Virginia, furnishes the following temperature record for a period of ten years:

Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October,	November.	December.	Mean.
1876 1877 1878	29.0	30.2 37.6 35.8	37.8 37.2 45.0	6 49 3 47.8 53.4	61.0 53.4 55.8	69.7 67.1 62.1	73.2 70.7 72 3	71.8 66.7 63.6	61.0 59.7 59.6	0 48.4 50.6 48.6	42.0 40.8 39.6	9 24.8 40.0 26.4	51.2 52.2 49.6
1880 1881 1882	43.1 28.5 35.6	27.7 35.8 31.2 40.6 38.2	40.6 39.5 36.3 44.7 35.9	46.0 50.4 44.3 50.0 50.3	59.2 62.3 59.3 57.0 58.5	63.9 66.4 65.5 65.5 68.6	71.4 67.5 69.2 66.9 70.0	66.2 68.0 66.8 66.9 66.5	56.9 62.9 67.9 61.7	54.7 48.9 56.8 56.1 56.5	40.6 34.4 43.5 40.4 45.0	42.5 24.6 39.2 31.6 36.4	49.8 50.3 50.7 51.4
1 84 1885 Average	26,1	40.6 25.7 34.9	41.5 32.6	46.4 47-3 48.2	57.8 56.4 58.1	67.5 65.7 66.2	66.6 69.5 69.7	66.1 67.2	63.3 59.9 61.5	54.0 47.5 52.2	40.1 39.6 40.6	35.8 34.4 33.6	50.5

From the above table it will be seen that 1885 was the coldest year that has occurred in the past ten years, the mean temperature, 48°.0, being 2°.3 below

Mr. Howard Shriver, voluntary observer at Wytheville, Wythe county, Virginia, furnishes a temperature record covering a period of twenty one years, of which the following is a summary:

	tempera-	ım.	highest an.	n.	o we eat	н	ighest and in 2	lowest g years	
Month.	Normal ter ture (21 observatio	Highest mean	Year of hi	Lowest mean	Year of lemen	Maximum.	Year.	Minimum.	Year.
	0	0		0		0		0	
January	35	57	1861	29	1884	73	1880	-6	1872, 1879
February	37	43	1864	30	1885	74	1874, 1883	- 8	1808
March	43	49	1878	37	1870,1572,	70	1869	- 1	1869
April	52 61	56 66	1866	47	1881	83	1868, 1878	17	1881
May		66	1880	50 64	1866	90	74.77, 81	32	78, 79, 82
June	68	73	1874		1866, 1878	92	1874	42	1890
July	72	75	1802	67	1861	96	1866, 1861	43	1885
August	71	74	1862, 1869	63	18-4	94	1.81	40	1585
September	63	70	1881	60	1879	96	1881	32	1,79
October	54	59	1879	47	1859	87	1883	21	1873
November	42	45	81, 83, 85	36	1869	83	1879	2	1873
December	35	42	1879	26	1876	73	1577	-10	1868, 1880

The mean temperature for 1885 was 52°.7, which is about the average for The mean temperature for 1889 was 52°.1, which is about the average for the past twenty-one years, the normal as shown by the record being 53°; the highest yearly mean was 55°, in 1862, and the lowest, 52°, in 1875 and 1876; the coldest month is December, averaging 35°, and the warmest month is July, averaging 73°; the coldest days for the entire period occurred in December, 1868 and 1880, when the thermometer recorded —10°; the warmest days during the same of the warmest days during the same of the same of the warmest days during the same of the same of the same of the warmest days during the same of the same of the same of the warmest days during the same of the same ing the same period occurred in July, 1866 and 1881, the thermometer in each case recording 96°.

FROSTS.

Frosts occurred in the various districts on the following dates:

New England .- 1st to 31st.

Middle Atlantic states .- 1st to 31st. South Atlantic states .- 1st to 30th.

Table of comparative maximum and minimum temperatures for December.

Do	Station. Iobile	70.0 65.5 78.1 75.2 74.1 36.4 59.3 58.8 62.1 63.9 71.8 63.9 71.8 63.9 71.8 63.9 71.8 76.0 63.1 76.0	26.0 25.0 25.0 39.6 9.8 19.3 44.0 -19.6 10.3 -10.1 17.0 13.9 32.2 23.0 30.0 6.4 16.0 14.4 -2.9 2.1 15.3 -3.0 5.2 1.5 2.0 9.8	75.0 (68.0 (77.1) (78.1	1884 1884 1888 1878 1883 1880 1874 1874 1877 1875 1879 1884 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875	Min. 0 14,0 8,0 9,5 6,0 34,0 32,2 -25,0 -37,0 -34,0 -34,0 -7,0 15,0 -7,3 -15,0 -17,0 -15,0 -18,2 -22,0 -15,0 -15,0 -15,0 -15,0 -16,0 -7,0 -7,0 -7,0 -7,0 -7,0 -7,0 -7,0 -7	187, 188, 188, 188, 189, 187, 187, 187, 187, 187, 187, 187, 187
Do	Interest of the control of the contr	69.4 70.0 65.5 78.1.7 75.2 74.1.1 56.4 56.4 59.3 58.8 62.1 63.9 71.8 55.9 71.8 55.3 56.3 55.3 55.4 70.0 73.5 73.2 73.2 73.5 73.2 73.5 73.2 73.5 73.2 73.5 73.2 73.5 73.2 73.5 73.2 73.5 73.5 73.5 73.5 73.5 73.5 73.5 73.5	26.0 25.0 25.0 39.6 39.6 9.8 19.3 44.0 - 5.6 10.3	78.8 77.1.7 80.0.7 80.0.7 78.1.7 80.0.0 92.0 92.0 93.0 94.0 95.0 95.0 95.0 96.0 96.0 96.0 96.0 96.0 96.0 96.0 96	1884 1882 1878 1883 1886 1874 1874 1877 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875	14.0 8.0 27.0 9.5 6.0 34.0 9.5 -37.0 9.5 -46.0 -34.0 1.0 -13.0 19.0 44.0 7.0 15.0 -7.3 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0	1886 1877 1877 1877 1876 1876 1877 1877
Do	Interest of the control of the contr	70.0 65.5 78.1 75.2 74.1 36.4 59.3 58.8 62.1 63.9 71.8 63.9 71.8 63.9 71.8 63.9 71.8 76.0 63.1 76.0	25.0 10.0 10.0 39.6 9.8 19.3 44.0 - 5.6 -19.6 10.3 -10.2 -10.1 17.0 13.9 32.2 3.0 6.4 16.0 14.4 -2.9 2.1 15.3 -3.0 -5.2 1.5.3 -3.0 9.4 30.4	77.1. 68.2. 78.1. 78.1. 78.1. 71.0. 79.1. 71.0. 71.0. 71.0. 71.0. 72.0. 73.0. 75.0. 75.0. 75.0. 75.0. 75.0. 75.0. 75.0. 75.0. 75.0.	1884 1882 1878 1883 1886 1874 1874 1877 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875	\$.0 -18.0 27.0 9.5 6.0 34.0 32.2 -25.0 -37.0 -9.5 -7.5 -46.0 1.0 -7.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -16.0 -17.0	1886 1877 1877 1877 1876 1876 1877 1877
Arizona P Do	rescott (ums. fort Smith. Jittle Rock	65.5 78.1 71.2 71.2 76.0 74.1 36.4 59.3 60.5 76.0 76.0 71.9 76.0 60.5 59.0 60.5 71.9 70.0 70.0 70.0 70.0 70.0 70.0 70.0 70	10.0 39.6 9.8 19.3 44.0 5.6 19.6 10.3 10.1 17.0 13.9 32.2 23.0 30.0 6.4 14.4 2.1 15.3 3.0 5.2 1.5 2.0 9.4 30.4 25.4	80,0 78.11 74.4 82,0 71,0 30.0 60,5 66.8 62,0 69.0 73,0 88,0 88,0 69.0 72,0 68,0 72,0 68,0 72,0 68,0 72,0 68,0 72,0 72,0 72,0 72,0 72,0 72,0 72,0 72	1882 1878 1883 1880 1874 1874 1877 1875 1879 1884 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875	-18.0 27.0 9.5 6.0 34.0 32.2 -25.0 -37.0 -9.5 -46.0 -34.0 -13.0 19.0 44.0 7.0 15.0 -17.0 -15.0 -18.2 -2.0 -18.2 -14.0 -7.0	1579 1879 1886 1879 1877 1877 1877 1877 1878 1886 1886 1886
Do	'uma. 'uma. 'ort Smith. 'ort Smith. 'ittle Rock. sin Francisco an Diego benver. 'itke's Peak. 'iew Haven iew London 'ort Buford. 'ankton. el. Breakwater. ape Henlopen 'vashington City. acksonville iey West ugusta avannah. oisé City ewiston airo hicago ndianapolis reencastle oort Sill es Molnes eokuk oodge City eavenworth ouisville 'ew Orleans hreveport astport ortland	78.1.75.2.771.2.67.0.75.2.771.2.67.0.75.2.771.2.55.4.55.4.55.8.62.1.75.0.02.771.8.55.9.0.02.771.8.55.9.0.02.77.3.55.3.75.2.55.9.0.02.73.55.3.75.2.55.9.0.02.73.55.3.75.2.55.9.0.02.73.55.3.55.9.0.02.73.55.3.55.9.0.02.73.55.9.0.02.73.55.9.0.02.73.55.9.0.02.73.55.9.0.02.73.55.9.0.02.73.55.9.0.02.73.55.9.0.02.73.55.9.0.0.02.73.55.9.0.02.73.55.9.0.02.73.55.9.0.02.73.55.9.0.02.73.55.9.0.02.73.55.9.0.00.02.73.55.9.0.00.02.73.55.9.0.00.02.73.55.9.0.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00.00	39.6 9.8 19.3 44.0 - 5.6 - 19.6 10.3 - 10.2 - 10.1 17.0 13.9 32.2 50.2 30.0 6.4 - 2.9 2.1 15.3 - 3.0 - 5.2 1.5 2.0 9.4 30.4	80,0 78.11 74.4 82,0 71,0 30.0 60,5 66.8 62,0 69.0 73,0 88,0 88,0 69.0 72,0 68,0 72,0 68,0 72,0 68,0 72,0 68,0 72,0 72,0 72,0 72,0 72,0 72,0 72,0 72	1878 1888 1898 1874 1874 1874 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875	27.0 9.5 6.0 34.0 32.2 -25.0 -37.0 -9.5 -7.5 -40.0 -13.0 -13.0 -7.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -16.0 -17.0	1879, 1886 1896 1897 1877 1877 1877 1877 1877 1878 1886 1897 1898 1897 1898 1897 1898 1897 1898 1872 1898 1872 1896 1874 1875
Arkansas F Do	ort Smith	75.2 71.2 71.2 74.1 26.4 55.4 55.3 58.8 62.1 62.1 63.0 71.9 75.0 59.0 59.0 59.3 55.5 55.5 70.5 55.5 70.5 70.0 73.5 73.5	9.8 19.3 44.0 	78.17 74.4 76.0 82.0 82.0 71.0 30.0 60.5 56.8 62.0 60.5 81.0 88.0 77.0 88.0 77.0 68.0 73.0 77.0 68.0	1883 1880 1878 1874 1874 1875 1875 1881 1875 1873 1875 1874 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875	9.5 6.00 34.0 33.2 25.0 -37.5 -7.5 -40.0 1.0 -13.0 19.0 -7.0 15.0 -7.0 -15.0 -15.0 -18.2 -2.0 -18.2 -2.0 -14.0 -7.0	1882 1896 1877 1877 1877 1878 1838 1839 1879 1880 1880 1880 1880 1879 1879 1872 1872 1873 1874 1874 1875 1874 1875 1876 1876 1876 1876 1876 1876 1876 1876
Do	an Francisco. an Diego an Prancisco an Diego benver ike's Peak iew Haven iew London ort Buford ankton bel, Breakwater ape Henlopen vashington City acksonville iev West ugusta avannah olosé City ewiston airo hicago ndianapolis reencastle oort Sill ses Moines eokuk oodge City eavenworth ouisville iew Orleans hreveport astport ortland ortland	71.2.6 74.1.1 59.3.4 59.3.5 59.3.5 59.3.6 62.1.1 62.1.1 63.0 62.7 71.8 59.0 62.7 71.9 71.9 71.9 71.9 71.9 71.3 71.9 71	19.3 44.0 -5.6 -19.6 10.3 -10.2 -10.1 17.0 13.9 32.2 50.2 23.0 30.0 6.4 16.0 14.4 -2.9 2.1 15.3 -3.0 -5.2 1.5 2.0 9.4 30.4	74.4.08.0 71.0.30.0.30.0.30.0.30.0.30.0.30.0.30.0.	1886 1878 1874 1874 1877 1875 1889 1881 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875	6,0 34,0 32,2 -25,0 -37,0 -9,5 -46,0 -34,0 1,0 -13,0 15,0 -7,0 -15,0 -15,0 -18,2 -22,0 -14,0 -7,0	1896 1877 1877 1877 1878 1883 1893 1890 1880 1890 1890 1890 1890 1890 1890
California S Do	an Diego benyer benyer like's Feak lew Haven lew London ort Buford ankton ankton ape Henlopen 'ashington City acksonville ley West ugusta avannah loisé City ewiston airo hicago midianapolis reencastle oott Sill les Moines leokuk ewwenworth ouisville lew Orleans hreveport astport ort land	74.1. 74.1. 59.3. 58.8. 62.1. 63.9. 71.9. 60.5. 59.0. 71.8. 70.5. 56.3. 54.8. 70.5. 55.4. 70.5. 75.2. 60.9. 73.2.	44.0 - 5.6 -19.6 10.3 -10.2 -10.1 17.0 13.9 23.0 30.0 6.4 16.0 14.4 -2.9 2.1 15.3 -3.0 -5.2 1.5 2.0 9.4 30.4	82.0 71.0 30.0 60.5 56.8 62.0 69.0 77.0 88.0 77.0 68.0 77.0 68.0 77.0 68.0 77.0 68.0	1874 1874 1877 1875 1879 1884 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875	32.2 -25.0 -37.0 -9.5 -7.5 -46.0 -34.0 10.0 19.0 44.0 7.0 -7.3 -16.0 -7.0 -15.0 -18.2 -2.0 -18.2 -2.0 -14.0 -7.0 -14.0 -7.0	1879, 1886 1879, 1884 1899, 18990, 18990, 18990, 18990, 18990, 18990, 18990, 18990, 189900, 189900, 189900, 189900, 189900, 189900, 189900, 189900, 189900, 1899
Colorado	ike's Peak ike's Peak iew Haven iew London ort Buford ankton let, Breakwater ape Henlopen vashington City acksonville dey West argusta avannah olosé City ewiston airo hicago nedianapolis reencastle oort Sill eex Molnes eokuk oodge City eavenworth oousville iew Orleans hreveport astport ortland	74.1 26.4 55.4 59.3 58.8 62.1 63.9 76.0 83.0 71.9 60.5 59.0 35.3 56.3 56.3 56.3 55.9 55.4 70.5 55.4 70.5 73.8	-19.6 10.3 -10.2 -10.1 17.0 13.9 32.2 23.0 30.0 6.4 16.0 14.4 -2.9 2.1 15.3 -3.0 -5.2 1.5 2.0 9.4 30.4	71.0 30.0 60.5 56.8 62.0 69.0 77.0 88.0 77.0 68.0 72.0 68.0 73.0 75.0 68.0 73.0 74.0 74.0	1874 1877 1879 1894 1875 1879 1884 1875 1875 1874 1875 1876 1877 1879 1880, 1883 1875 1877 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875	-25.0 -37.0 -9.5 -7.5 -46.0 -34.0 -13.0 -19.0 -44.0 -7.0 -15.0 -7.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -16.0 -17.0 -17.0 -17.0 -17.0 -17.0 -17.0 -17.0 -17.0 -17.0 -17.0 -17.0 -17.0 -17.0 -17.0 -17.0 -17.0 -17.0 -17.0	1876 1877 1854 1853 1893 1877 1886 1896 1896 1897 1899 1872 1856 1873 1874 1875 1876 1876 1876 1876 1876 1876 1876 1876
Do	ike's Peak iew Haven iew Haven iew Haven iew London ort Buford ankton ankton ape Henlopen Vashington City acksonville iey West ugusta avannah ioisé City ewiston airo hicago nidianapolis reencastle oott Sill ies Moines eekuk ooige City eavenworth ooisy' City eavenworth ooisy' City eavenworth ooisy' City eavenworth ooisy'ille iew Orleans hreveport astport ort land	26.4 50.4 59.3 58.8 62.1 63.9 71.8 60.5 59.0 60.5 59.0 57.2 60.9 73.5 73.2 73.2	-19.6 10.3 -10.2 -10.1 17.0 13.9 32.2 23.0 30.0 6.4 16.0 14.4 -2.9 2.1 15.3 -3.0 -5.2 1.5 2.0 9.4 30.4	73.0 88.0 77.0 88.0 77.0 68.0 77.0 68.0 77.0 68.0 77.0 73.0 74.0 74.0 74.0	1877 1875 1879 1884 1875 1881 1875 1876 1874 1875 1876 1879 1880, 1883 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875	-37.0 -9.5 -7.5 -46.0 -34.0 19.0 44.0 7.0 -15.0 -7.3 -16.0 -15.0 -18.2 -22.0 -18.2 -22.0 -14.0 -7.0	1874 1884 1883 1877 1877 1877 1877 1876 1886 1886 1876 187
Connecticut	iew Haven iew London ort Buford ankton let, Breakwater ape Henlopen vashington City acksonville iew West ungusta avannah olosé City ewiston aire hicago nedianapolis reencastle oort Sill eex Molnes eokuk oulsville iew Orleans hreveport astport ortland	50.4 59.3 58.8 62.1 63.9 70.0 83.0 71.9 71.8 60.5 59.0 02.7 50.3 54.8 70.5 55.9 70.5 70.9 73.2 73.2 73.2	10,3 -10,2 -10,1 17,0 13,9 32,2 50,2 23,0 6,4 16,0 14,4 -2,9 2,1 -2,1 -2,1 -3,0 -5,2 1,5 2,0 9,4 25,4	73.0 69.0 73.0 81.0 88.0 77.0 80.0 59.0 67.0 68.0 75.0 68.0 73.0 74.0 74.0 78.0	1875 1879 1884 1875 1881 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1878 1879 1880, 1883 1875 1877 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875	- 9.5 - 7.5 - 46.0 - 34.0 - 13.0 - 19.0 - 7.0 - 15.0 - 7.0 - 15.0 - 15.0 - 15.0 - 15.0 - 15.0 - 15.0 - 15.0 - 15.0	1854 1853 1879 1879 1886 1886 1876 1856 1858 1879, 1854 1879, 1856 1874 1875 1876 1876 1876 1876 1876 1876 1876 1876
Do	iew London ort Buford ankton ape Henlopen Vashington City acksonville tey West	59.3 58.8 62.1 63.9 70.0 83.0 71.9 71.9 60.5 59.0 62.7 50.3 54.8 70.5 55.9 73.2 73.2 73.2 73.2		56.8 62.0 69.0 81.0 88.0 77.0 80.0 59.0 54.0 72.0 68.0 75.0 68.0 73.0 74.0 74.0 78.0	1879 1884 1875 1881 1873 1875 1874 1875 1875 1880, 1883 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875	-46.0 -34.0 1.0 -13.0 19.0 44.0 7.0 -15.0 -7.3 -16.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -18.0 -18.0 -18.0 -18.0 -18.0 -19.0 -	1879 1879 1886 1886 1886 1886 1886 1884 1879, 1884 1879, 1880 1876 1878, 1884 1872, 1886 1874, 1886
Do	ankton let Breakwater	58.8 62.1 63.9 76.0 83.0 71.9 60.5 59.0 62.7 50.3 54.8 70.5 55.9 73.2 73.2	-10,1 17,0 13,9 32,2 23,0 30,0 6,4 16,0 14,4 -2,9 2,1 -2,1 15,3 -3,0 -5,2 1,5 2,0 9,4 30,4	73.0 81.0 88.0 77.0 80.0 59.0 67.0 68.0 75.0 68.0 72.0 73.0 73.0 74.0 78.0	1875 1881 1873 1875 1875 1874 1875 1879 1880, 1883 1875 1877 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875	-34.0 1.0 19.0 19.0 44.0 7.0 15.0 -7.3 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -18.2 -23.0 -15.0 -14.0 -7.0	1899 1886 1886 1886 1886 1886 1884 1879, 1884 1879, 1886 1876 1878 1878 1878 1878 1878
Delaware	lel Breakwater ape Henlopen	62.1 63.9 76.0 83.0 71.9 60.5 59.0 62.7 50.3 56.3 54.8 70.5 55.9 55.9 73.2 73.2	17.0 13.9 32.2 50.2 23.0 30.0 6.4 16.0 14.4 2.9 2.1 15.3 3.3 3.0 5.3 1.5 2.0 9.4 30.4	73.0 81.0 88.0 77.0 89.0 59.0 72.0 68.0 75.0 68.0 73.0 74.0 78.0	1881 1873 1875 1876 1874 1878 1879 1880, 1883 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875	-13.00 19.0 44.0 7.0 15.00 -7.3 -16.0 -7.0 -15.0 -15.0 -18.2 -22.0 -15.0 -17.0 -7.0	1886 1886 1876 1886 1886 1884 1879, 1884 1872, 1886 1874, 1886 1874 1872, 1886
Do	ape Henlopen Vashington City acksonville Ley West Lugusta avannah Loisé City alro hicago ndianapolis reencastle oort Sill lees Moines Leokuk	63.9 76.0 83.0 71.9 71.8 60.5 59.0 62.7 50.3 54.8 70.5 55.9 55.4 70.0 57.2 60.9 73.3	17.0 13.9 32.2 50.2 23.0 30.0 6.4 16.0 14.4 - 2.9 2.1 15.3 - 3.0 5.2 1.5 2.0 9.4	73.0 81.0 88.0 77.0 80.0 54.0 67.0 68.0 75.0 68.0 72.0 73.0 72.0 74.0 78.0	1873 1875 1876 1874, 1875 1879 1880, 1883 1875 1877 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875	-13.0 19.0 44.0 7.0 15.0 -7.3 -16.0 -7.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -18.2 -23.0 -15.0 -14.0 -7.0	1880 1886 1876 1886 1886 1884 1879, 1884 1879, 1886 1876 1879, 1880 1874 1874
District of Columbia John John Kansas Do Kantucky Louisiana No No No No No No No N	Vashington City acksonville	63.9 76.0 83.0 71.9 71.8 60.5 59.0 62.7 50.3 54.8 70.5 55.9 55.4 70.0 57.2 60.9 73.3	13.9 32.2 50.2 23.0 30.0 6.4 16.0 14.4 - 2.9 2.1 15.3 - 3.0 - 5.2 1.5 2.0 9.4 30.4	81.0 88.0 77.0 80.0 59.0 67.0 68.0 75.0 68.0 73.0 74.0 78.0	1875, 1875 1874, 1875 1875, 1875 1879, 1880, 1883, 1875 1877, 1875, 1875 1878, 1875,	19.0 44.0 7.0 15.0 - 7.3 -16.0 - 7.0 -15.0 -15.0 -18.2 -22.0 -18.5 -15.0 -14.0 -7.0	1880 1876 1886 1886 1884 1879, 1884 1879, 1880 1879, 1880 1874 1876 1886
Florida	acksonville tey West tugusta	76.0 83.0 71.9 71.8 60.5 59.0 62.7 50.3 56.3 54.8 70.5 55.9 55.4 70.0 57.2 66.9 73.5	32.2 50.2 23.0 6.4 16.0 14.4 -2.9 -2.1 15.3 -3.0 -3.0 -5.2 20.0 9.4 30.4	81.0 88.0 77.0 80.0 59.0 67.0 68.0 75.0 68.0 73.0 74.0 78.0	1875, 1875, 1875, 1874, 1875,	44.0 7.0 15.0 - 7.3 -16.0 - 7.0 -15.0 -18.2 -22.0 -15.0 -15.0	1876 1886 1886 1884 1879, 1884 1872 1886 1876 1879, 1886 1874 1876 1886
Georgia	agusta avannah loisé City ewiston airo hicago ndianapolis reencastle oort Sill los Moines eokuk eokuk ouisville ew Orieans hreveport astport ortland	71.9 71.8 60.5 59.0 62.7 50.3 56.3 54.8 70.5 55.9 4 70.0 57.2 60.9 73.5	23.0 30.0 6.4 16.0 14.4 - 2.9 2.1 15.3 - 3.0 - 5.2 1.5 2.0 9.4 30.4	77.0 80.0 59.0 54.0 67.0 68.0 57.0 68.0 72.0 74.0 78.0	1874, 1875 1875 1875 1880, 1883 1875 1877 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875	7.0 15.0 - 7.3 -16.0 - 7.0 -15.0 -15.0 -18.2 -23.0 -15.0 -14.0 - 7.0	1886 1886 1884 1879, 1884 1872 1886 1876 1884 1872 1876 1880
Do	avannah iotoisé City	71.8 60.5 59.0 02.7 50.3 54.8 70.5 55.9 55.4 70.0 57.2 66.9 73.3	30.0 6.4 16.0 14.4 - 2.9 2.1 - 2.1 15.3 - 3.0 - 5.2 1.5 2.0 9.4 30.4	75.0 57.0 68.0 72.0 68.0 72.0 73.0 74.0 78.0	1875 1879 1880, 1883 1875 1877 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875	15.0 - 7.3 -16.0 - 7.0 -15.0 -15.0 -18.2 -23.0 -15.0 -14.0 - 7.0	1880 1884 1879, 1884 1872 1880 1874 1879, 1880 1884 1872 1872
Idaho	oisé City ewiston airo hicago midianapolis reencastle ort Sill es Moines eokuk ooige City eavenworth ouisville ew Orleans hreveport astport ortland	59.0 62.7 50.3 56.3 54.8 70.5 55.9 53.4 70.0 57.2 66.9 73.5	6.4 16.0 14.4 - 2.9 2.1 - 2.1 15.3 - 3.0 - 5.2 1.5 2.0 9.4 30.4	59.0 54.0 72.0 67.0 68.0 75.0 68.0 73.0 72.0 74.0 78.0	1879 1880, 1883 1875 1877 1875 1883 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875	- 7.3 -16.0 - 7.0 -15.0 -15.0 -18.2 -23.0 -15.0 -14.0 - 7.0	1879, 1884 1879, 1884 1872 1886 1876 1879, 1880 1884 1872 1874
Do	ewiston airo hicago ndianapolis reencastle ort Sill es Moines ecokuk odge City eavenworth outsville ew Orleans hreveport astport ortland	59.0 62.7 50.3 56.3 54.8 70.5 55.9 55.4 70.0 57.2 66.9 73.5	16.0 14.4 - 2.9 2.1 - 2.1 15.3 - 3.0 - 5.2 1.5 2.0 9.4 30.4	75.0 68.0 75.0 68.0 75.0 68.0 73.0 72.0 74.0 78.0	1880, 1883 1875 1877 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875	-16.0 - 7.0 -15.0 -15.0 -18.2 -23.0 -18.2 -33.0 -14.0 - 7.0	1879, 1884 1872 1886 1876 1879, 1886 1884 1872 1876 1886
Illinois	airo hicago hicago ndianapolis reencaste ort Sill es Moines ceokuk ceokuk odge City cavenworth ouisville ew Orleans hreveport astport ortland	52.7 50.3 56.3 54.8 70.5 55.9 55.4 70.0 57.2 66.9 73.5 73.2 52.9	14.4 - 2.9 2.1 - 2.1 15.3 - 3.0 - 5.2 1.5 2.0 9.4 30.4	72.0 67.0 68.0 75.0 57.0 68.0 73.0 72.0 74.0 78.0	1875 1877 1875 1875 1883 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875, 1875,	7.0 -15.0 -15.0 -15.0 -18.2 -23.0 -15.0 -14.0 - 7.0	1872 1880 1876 1879, 1880 1884 1872 1876 1880
Do	hicago ndianapolis reencastie ort Sill. es Moines eokuk. oodge City eavenworth outsville 'ew Orleans hreveport astport	56.3 54.8 70.5 55.9 55.4 70.0 57.2 66.9 73.5	- 2.9 2.1 - 2.1 15.3 - 3.0 - 5.2 1.5 2.0 9.4 30.4	75.0 57.0 68.0 73.0 72.0 74.0 78.0	1875 1879 1883 1875 1875 1875 1875 1871, 1875,	-15.0 -18.2 -23.0 -15.0 -14.0 - 7.0	1876 1879, 1880 1884 1872 1876 1880
Do	reencastle ort Sill o	54.8 70.5 55.9 55.4 70.0 57.2 60.9 73.5	- 2.1 15.3 - 3.0 - 5.2 1.5 2.0 9.4 30.4	75.0 57.0 68.0 73.0 72.0 74.0 78.0	1879 1883 1875 1875 1875 1875 1877, 1875	2.0 -18.2 -23.0 -15.0 -14.0 - 7.0	1879, 1880 1884 1872 1876 1880
Indian Territory F	ort sill tes Moines .cokuk oodge City eavenworth ouisville ew Orleans hreveport astport ortland	70.5 55.9 55.4 70.0 57.2 66.9 73.5	15.3 - 3.0 - 5.2 1.5 2.0 9.4 30.4	57.0 68.0 73.0 72.0 74.0 78.0	1883 1875 1875 1875 1875 1871, 1875	-18.2 -23.0 -15.0 -14.0 - 7.0	1884 1872 1876 1880
Towa	es Moines eokuk oodge City eavenworth ouisville ew Orleans hreveport astport ortland	55.9 55.4 70.0 57.2 66.9 73.5 73.2 52.9	- 3.0 - 5.2 1.5 2.0 9.4 30.4	57.0 68.0 73.0 72.0 74.0 78.0	1883 1875 1875 1875 1875 1871, 1875	-18.2 -23.0 -15.0 -14.0 - 7.0	1884 1872 1876 1880
Do	eokuk	55.4 70.0 57.2 66.9 73.5 73.2 52.9	- 5.2 1.5 2.0 9.4 30.4	68.0 73.0 72.0 74.0 78.0	1875 1875 1875 1875 1871, 1875,	-33.0 -15.0 -14.0 - 7.0	1874 1876 1880
Kanses	eavenworth eavenworth ouisville ew Orleans astport ortland	70.0 57.2 60.9 73.5 73.2 52.9	1.5 2.0 9.4 30.4	72.0 74.0 78.0	1875 1875 1875 1871, 1875,	-14.0 - 7.0	1876 1880
Do	eavenworth ouisville ew Orleans hreveport astport ortland	73.2 52.9	9.4 30.4 25.4	74.0	1875 1871, 1875,	- 7.0	
Do	ew Orleans hreveportastportortland	73.2 52.9	30.4	78.0	1871, 1875,		
Do	hreveport astportortland	73.2 52.9	25.4				1880
Matte	astportortland	52.9	25.4		1879, 1880		1000
Maine E Do Do Po Do Po Po Po Po	astportortland	52.9	-514	79.0	1875	10.0	1880
Do		000 0	7.4	54.0	1877	-20.0	1875
Massachusetts		55-3	7.4	56.0	1875	-17.0	1872
Michigan	altimore	04.4	14.7	71.0	1881	- 3.0	1880
Do	oston	61.5		06.0	1881	-12.0 -15.0	1883 1880
Minnesoth	lpenaetroit	54.8	- 4.7 0.7	52.0 65.0	1876	-24.0	1873
Do	int Paul	51.6	-17.9	50.0	1877	-39.0	1879
Missouri	int Vincent	39.4	-20.7	44.8	1884	-47.8	1884
Do	icksburg	73.0	22.5	79.0	1873, 1875	12.0	1880
Do Hooring to the control of	int Louis	64.9	6,0	74.0	1875	-17.0 -31.0	1872
Do No Nevada W	elena	73-3 56.8	3.2	52.0	1885 1883, 1884	-40.0	1876 1880
levada W	maha	60.0	- 4.4	66.0	1875	-17.0	1879, 1884
levada W	orth Platte	69.0	- 6.0	67.0	1878	-20.0	1880
law Hampshire Me	innemucea	54.2	16.0	65.0	1878	-20.0	1879
Sent western Property or version Town	ount Washington	41.8	-16.1	43.0	1884	-47.0	1870
	tlantic City	53-3	12.5	63.5	1875	- 7.0 - 5.0	1880
Do Sa	ndy Hook	57.0	16.1	61.3	1884	-13.0	1880 1879
lew Mexico Sa lew York Bu	uffalo	61.5	5.3	60.0	1873	- 9.0	1880
Do No	ew York City	60.1	14.1	66.2	1881	- 6.0	1880
forth Carolina Ch	narlotte	66.2	20.1	71.0	1884	- 5.0	1880
	ilmington		*********	78.0	1879	10.0	1880
	eveland	61.4	2.7	68.0 72.0	1875	-12.0 - 8.0	1872
	ncinnati	59.2	3-3	63.0	1875 1875, 1880	3.0	1879
	meburg	61.0	32.5	65.0	1880	7.0	1879
	iladelphia	60.1	14.8	70.0	1873	- 5.0	1880
Do Pi	ttaburg	72.8	6,2	69.0	73, 75, 80	- 9.0	1880
hode Island Bb	ock Island	57.4	17.4	60.0	1884	0.1 -	1883
	whort	90.0	28.0	76.0	1881	13.0	1875
	noxville	70.0	19.3	75.0	1874	- 5.0	1880 1880
Do Na	shville		-9-3	75.0	1874	- 2.0	1876
exas Ga	lveston	72.5	34-3	75.0	1874	18.0	1880
Do E1	Paso	72.4	12.5	74.8	1881	- 5.0	1880
tah Sa	It Lake City	57.2	4.6	61.0	1874	-10.0	1879
ermont Bu	rlington	66 6	16.7	56.3	1881	-19.0 - 5.0	1879 1880
Do No	richburg	65.5 68.8	22.3	73.0	1873 1873, 1874, 1875, 1879	6.0	1860
	yton		20000000	59.8	1880	-26.0	1884
Do 01	ympia	64.2	22.7	59.0	1880	8.0	1879, 1884
Vest Virginia Mc				72.0	1875	- 9.0	1880
Visconsin La	organtown	53.0	- 9.5 -11.0	63.0	1877	-37.0 -31.6	1872
Vyoming Ch	Crome	47.1		64.0	1877	-24.0	1879, 1880

Florida Peninsula.-3d, 4th, 6th, 7th, 15th to 18th, 20th, 27th

East Gulf states.—2d, 3d, 5th to 8th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 14th to 19th, 21st, 26th to 29th.

West Gulf states .- 1st, 2d, 3d, 5th to 21st, 24th to 31st.

Rio Grande Valley .- 14th, 15th.

Tennessee. -3d, 4th, 6th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 14th to 17th, 19th to 23d, 25th to 28th, 31st.

Ohio Valley .- 1st to 22d, 24th to 28th, 30th, 31st.

Lower lake region.—1st to 30th.

Upper lake region .- 1st to 31st. Extreme northwest.—1st to 31st. Upper Mississippi Valley.—1st to 31st.

Missouri Valley.—1st to 31st. Northern slope.—1st to 31st.

Middle slope. -1st to 31st.

Southern slope. -1st, 2d, 5th, 6th, 7th, 9th, 10th, 12th to 18th, 30th, 31st.

Southern plateau.-1st to 17th, 20th, 21st, 23d, 24th, 25th, 27th, 29th, 30th, 31st.

Middle plateau.—1st to 6th, 8th to 31st.

Northern plateau.-2d to 15th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 27th, 28th, 29th, 31st.

North Pacific coast region .- 3d to 8th, 10th to 14th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 22d, 26th to 31st.

Middle Pacific coast region .- 7th, 8th, 9th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 27th to 31st.

South Pacific coast region .- 4th, 6th, 8th to 11th, 13th to 17th, 28th, 29th, 30th.

ICE.

Ice formed in the southern parts of the country, as follows: Alabama.-Greensborough, 1st, 11th, 14th, 27th, 28th.

Arkansas.-Little Rock, 7th, 11th, 15th; Lead Hill, 6th, 7th, 9th, 10th to 19th, 25th, 26th, 27th.

Arizona.-Yuma, 10th, 14th, 15th.

Florida.—Archer, 6th, 7th, 15th, 16th, 27th, 28th, 29th; Sanford, 6th, 15th, 28th; Pensacola, 11th, 27th; Limona, 6th, 28th; Manatee, 7th, 28th.

Georgia. - Athens, 5th, 6th, 10th, 12th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 20th, 26th, 27th; Atlanta, 6th; Savannah, 6th, 15th.

Louisiana.—Point Pleasant, 5th, 6th, 10th, 11th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 28th; New Orleans, 15th, 16th; Shreveport, 10th, 11th, 14th, 15th.

North Carolina.-Raleigh, 6th; Smithville, 6th, 15th, 26th, 27th.

Tennessee.-Knoxville, 4th.

Texas.-Palestine, 6th; Indianola, 14th.

Virginia.-Lynchburg, 7th; Chincoteague, 6th.

PRECIPITATION.

[Expressed in inches and hundredths.]

The distribution of rainfall over the United States and Canada for December, 1885, as determined from reports from more than seven hundred stations, is exhibited on chart iii.

In the following table are shown, for the several geographical districts, the normal December precipitation for a series of years; the average for December, 1885, and the excess or deficiency as compared with the normal:

Average precipitation for December.

Districts.	ber, Sign	or Decem- al-Service ations.	Comparison of Dec., 1885, with the aver-
	For several years.	For 1885.	age for several years,
	Inches.	Inches,	Inches.
New England	3.67	3.24	-0.43
Middle Atlantic States	3.59	3.18	-0.41
South Atlantic States	4.26	5.01	+0.75
Florida Peninsula		3.79	+1.45
Eastern Gulf States		3.73	-1.70
Western Gulf States		2.75	-1,60
Rio Grande Valley		0.80	-1,00
Tennessee		3.42	-1.18
Ohio Valley		3.27	-1.49
Lower lake region		2.81	-0.25
Upper lake region		2.51	+0.09
Extreme northwest	0.93	0.47	-0.46
Upper Mississippi Valley		2.13	-0.03
Missouri Valley		0.49	-0.38
Northern slope		0,60	-0.34
Middle slope	1.03	1.48	+0.45
Southern slope		0.91	-0.39
Southern plateau		0.90	-0.06
Middle plateau		0.96	-0.42
Northern plateau		1,64	-1.00
North Pacific coast region,		6.47	-1.58
Middle Pacific coast region		4.87	+0.09
South Pacific coast region	2,20	0.83	-1.37

In northeastern New England, along the immediate coast of the Atlantic from New Jersey southward, over a narrow area

He

extending from the middle Rocky Mountain slope northeastward to the Lake region, in northeastern Montana, and on the middle Pacific coast, the rainfall for December was in excess of the average. The departures in the districts named were generally small, except on the south Atlantic coast, where the excess amounted to more than two inches. In all other districts the rainfall was below the average, the deficiency being quite marked over an area extending from the west Gulf states to the upper Ohio valley; over the greater part of this area the departures below the normal amounted to, or exceeded, two inches. Marked deficiencies also occurred on the north and south Pacific coasts.

DEVIATIONS FROM AVERAGE PRECIPITATION.

The following table shows, for certain stations, as reported by voluntary observers, the average precipitation for the month of December for a series of years; the precipitation for December, 1885; and the departures from the average:

			-		
Station,	County.	Average pre- cipitation for Dec.	Number of years.	Precipitation for Decem- ber, 1865.	Departure,
Arkansas.		Inches.		Inches.	Inches,
Lead Hill	Boone	5.41	4	2.30	- 3.11
Sacramento	Sacramento	3.66	20	5-33	+ 1.67
Hartford	Hartford	3.51	13	3.89	+ 0.38
Middletown *	Middlesex	3.67	27	3-54	- 0.13
New Haven*	New Haven	3.63	13	3.31	- 0.32
Wallingford *	New Haven	3.47 4.08	27	3.92 4.25	1 0.45
Webster	Day	2.13	3	0.63	- 1.50
Peoria	Peoria	2.48		2.44	- 0.04
Mattoon	Coles	3.26	5	3.00	- 0.20
AnnaRiley	Union	3.99	10 25	2.93	- 1.06
Sycamore	De Kalb	3.00	4	3.05	+ 0.39
Indiana.					
Spiceland	Henry	2.93	26	2.36	- 0.57
Vevay Lafayette	Switzerland	3.19	31	2.03	- 2.21 - 0.65
Iowa,	Tippounios minimi	3.19			- 0.03
Monticello	Jones	2.40	30	2.48	+ 0.08
Cresco	Howard	1.49	10	1.49	0,00
Kansas.	Douglas	1.66	18	1.25	- 0.41
Wellington	Sumner	1.33	7	1.57	+ 0.24
Independence	Montgomery	2.29	13	0.95	- 1.34
Yates Centro	Woodson	1.51	6	1.08	- 0.43
Gardiner Maryland,	Kennebec	3.68	48	2.60	- 1.08
Fallston	Alleghany	3.58	15	2.64	- 0.94 - 0.70
Somerset	Bristol	3.24	15	2.60	- 0.64
Amherst 6	Hampshire,	3.56	51	3.90	- 0.34
Cambridge	Middlesex	3.68	45	1.91	- 1.77
Fitchburg *Lake Cochituate *	Worcester	3.44	21 34	2.39	+ 0.11
Lowell *	Middlesex	3.25	61	3.10	- 0.15
New Bedford	Bristol	3.91	73	3.04	- 0.87
Springfield *	Hampden Middlesex	3.50	38	4.39	+ 0.89
Waltham * Worcester *	Worcester	3.58	60	3.22	- 0.68 - 0.49
Williamstown •	Berkshire	2.55	45	3.43	+ 0.88
New Brunswick.	Saint John	4.55	25	7.76	+ 3.21
New Hampshire.					
AntrimConcord	Hillsborough	3.73	14	4-35 3.50	+ 0.62
Hanover *	Grafton	2.08	30	3.31	+ 0.76
PalermoOhio.	Oswego	4.10	32	3.93	- 0.17
WanseonPennsylvania.	Fulton	2.31	13	2.57	+ 0.26
Dyberry	Wayne	2.55	17	2.23	- 0.32
Providence	Providence	3.90	54	2.71	- 1.19
New Ulm	Austiu	4.87	14	3.79	- 1.09
Lunenburg	Essex	2.94	38	1.70	- 1.24
Bird's Nest	Northampton	3.70	16	3.15	+ 0.55
Variety Mills	Nelson	3.90	7	2.85	1.05
Wytheville	Wythe Rockingham	2.92 1.89	5	2.53	+ 0.10
West Virginia.	Randolph	4.70	9	3.19	- 1.51
** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	and the second second	4.70	9	3119	2.

^{*} From the "Bulletin of the New England Meteorological Society."

The following notes are given by voluntary observers:

for 1885 was 36.39, or 2.31 above the average for the past twenty-four years; from December 4th to 13th 15.25 of snow fell, being the greatest ever recorded at this place in the first half of December, and probably the heaviest fall since 1846.

Indiana.-Vevay, Switzerland county: the greatest precipitation for any December during a period of twenty-one years was 7.60, in 1879, and the least, 1.20, in 1876.

Iowa .- Monticello, Jones county: the greatest precipitation that has occurred in any December for a period of thirty years was 6.99, in 1856, and the least, 0.65, in 1867.

Kansas.-Wellington, Sumner county: the total precipitation for 1885 was 35.28, or 2.55 above the average for seven years.

Independence, Montgomery county: the total precipitation for 1885 was 44.30, being 5.90 above the average for thirteen

Maine.-Gardiner, Kennebec county: the total precipitation for 1885 was 43.95, or 0.34 below the average for fortyseven years.

Maryland .- Fallston, Harford county: the annual precipitation for 1885, 50.68, is 4.31 above the average for fourteen years, the greatest precipitation occurring in 1877, 57.10, and the least in 1879, 35.15.

Cumberland, Alleghany county: the annual precipitation for 1885, 27.09, is 3.07 below the average for fourteen years.

Massachusetts.-Somerset, Bristol county: the annual precipitation for 1885, 35.73, is 9.33 below the average for the past fifteen years, and is the smallest amount for any year during this period.

Westborough, Worcester county: the total precipitation for 1885, 43.37, is 1.97 above the average for the previous ten years.

New Hampshire .- Antrim, Hillsborough county: the annual precipitation for 1885 was 44.75, being exactly the average for the past thirteen years.

New Jersey .- Moorestown, Burlington county: the precipitation for 1885 was 38.11, being 4.9 below the average; of this, 10.24 fell during the months of July and August. At the close of the year the supply of water in wells and springs is lower than at any time during the past twenty-two years.

New York .- Palermo, Oswego county: the precipitation for 1885 was 33.40, or 6.20 above the average for the past thirtytwo years. The yearly snowfall was 97.0, being 6.0 above the average

North Volney, Oswego county: rain or snow fell during the month on twenty-five days, the total precipitation being 3.65, or 0.26 above the average for fourteen years; rain or snow fell during the year on two hundred and seven days, amounting to 34.55, or 0.06 below the average for eighteen years, the extremes during this period being 48.35, in 1878, and 29.90, in 1882.

Ohio .- Wauseon, Fulton county: the largest monthly rainfall that has occurred in any December for the past thirteen years was 4.32, in 1879, and the smallest, 0.41, in 1874; the total precipitation for 1885 was 36.00, or 2.96 below the average, the largest annual rainfall being 49.58, in 1876, and the smallest, 31.07, in 1872; the snowfall for December, 1885, 7.2, is 2.00 less than the average, the extremes for December being 26.1, in 1872, and 8.0, in 1877; the annual snowfall for 1885, 48.5, is nearly 2.00 below the average, the largest yearly snowfall being 78.2, in 1875, and the smallest, 30.2, in 1880.

Texas .- New Ulm, Austin county: the greatest precipitation for December for a period of fourteen years was 16.43, in 1875, and the least, 0.44, in 1880.

Virginia. - Variety Mills, Nelson county: the greatest December precipitation for a period of seven years was 6.29, in 1881, and the least, 1.80, in 1880.

West Virginia .- Helvetia, Randolph county: the total precipitation for 1885, 46.32, is 9.42 below the average for ten

The following is a summary of a rainfall record covering a Illinois.—Riley, McHenry county: the total precipitation period of twenty-one years, as furnished by Mr. Howard Shriver, voluntary observer at Wytheville, Wythe county, Virginia:

Month.	Avorage monthly rainfall for 31 years.	Total monthly rainfall for 1885.	Departure.	Greatest monthly rainfall (21 years).	Year.	Least monthly rainfall (21 years).	Year.
January February Harch April Bay June July August September October November December	Inches. 3.6 3.4 3.6 3.5 3.9 3.9 3.9 3.7 3.6 2.6	Inches. 3.8 1.9 1.5 2.2 7.0 1.4 1.3 3.7 1.7 4.7 2.6 3.0	+0.2 -2.5 -2.1 -1.3 +3.4 -2.5 -2.6 0.0 -1.9 +1.7 0.0 +0.1	Inches, 7.1 8.0 8.0 6.5 7.3 9.1 8.1 7.6 8.3 9.4 7.1 6.0	1882 1864 1864 1863 1873 1875 1861 1876, 1882 1876 1876 1877	Inches. 1.5 0.3 1.5 0.8 0.5 1.4 0.9 1.4 0.3 0.5 0.5	1872 1877 1879 1876 1875 1885 1883 1584 1862 1875 1862

The average annual precipitation for a period of twenty-one years is 41.3, while that for 1885 is 34.8, or 6.5 below the normal; the greatest annual precipitation occurred in 1878, amounting to 52.5, and the least annual precipitation occurred in 1876, when only 33.1 fell; the greatest rainfall on any one day during this period occurred on September 12, 1878, when 7.0 fell, and the greatest rainfall for any one hour during the same period was 3.75, on June 25, 1875.

Rev. J. H. White, voluntary observer at Merritt's Island, Brevard county, Florida, furnishes the following rainfall record:

Month.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881,	1682.	1883.	1884.	1885.	Average,
	Inches.	Inches,	Inches.						
January	10.45	1.38	4.19	4.30	2.74	6.09	0.57	2.85	4.00
February	4-37	3.47	3.27	2.43	0.15	0.20	3.26	5.55	2.8
March		1.59	2.79	1.24	0.76	2.30	2.19	4.92	2.9
April	9.74	3.23	1.81	3.06	2.89	4.05	1.73	0.53	3.4
May	1.47	8.71	5.16	3.45	2.46	2.41	4-53	7 - 57	4.4
June	3.32	6.65	6,85	7.04	9.83	5.58	13.28	9.27	7.73
July	5.04	4.25	6.07	5.72	7.21	0.86	11.72	2.71	5-43
August		11,51	15.77	5.42	3.32	1.15	5.79	10,28	7.4
September	23.78	10.28	3.68	4.40	3.01	2.88	7.28	11.15	8.30
October	6.41	11.30	4.44	2.24	1.67	11.82	1.59	4.61	5.5
November	1.02	2,64	1.85	1.73	5-43	3.70	5.67	0.42	2,08
December	1.38	2.70	3.12	1.93	2,63	0.46	2.32	1.27	1.8
Total	80,60	68,28	59.34	42.99	41.83	41.10	59-93	61.13	

Annual average, 56.90.

The following is an extract from the letter transmitting the

Enclosed I send you a record of rainfall for eight years, to which the correcindicated by the standard rain-gauge has been applied. Since there is no published record of rainfall for this region, is it not of sufficient interest to justify its publication in the Monthly Review? This place is quite remote from any other station; its proximity to the Gulf Stream and island location make the situation of unusual climatic interest

The following are some of the most marked departures from the normal precipitation at Signal Service stations:

Above normal.	Below normal,	
Jacksonville, Flotida	Mackinaw City, Michigan	

SNOW.

The dates on which snow fell in the various districts are as

New England .- 1st to 11th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 17th to 23d, 26th, 27th, 28th, 31st.

Middle Atlantic states .- 1st to 8th, 11th to 21st, 25th, 28th. South Atlantic states .- 2d to 5th, 12th, 13th, 16th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 25th, 26th, 28th.

West Gulf states .- 1st, 9th, 12th, 13th, 14th.

Tennessee. -4th, 5th, 14th.

Ohio Valley .- 1st, 3d to 6th, 8th to 15th, 17th, 19th, 20th, 23d, 24th, 25th, 27th to 31st.

Lower lake region.—1st to 28th. Upper lake region.—1st to 19th, 21st to 31st. Extreme northwest .- 1st, 2d to 16th, 22d to 25th, 29th, 30th,

Upper Mississippi Valley. -1st to 14th, 16th, 30th, 31st.

Missouri Valley.—4th to 14th, 16th, 29th, 30th. Northern slope.—3d, 4th, 6th to 13th, 15th, 29th, 30th, 31st. Middle slope.—4th, 6th to 13th, 19th, 20th, 22d, 25th to 31st. Southern slope.—Sth.

Southern plateau.—7th, 8th, 9th, 11th, 21st, 28th, 29th. Middle plateau.—6th to 11th, 15th, 16th, 19th to 22d, 27th to

Northern plateau.-6th to 10th, 15th, 16th, 21st, 29th, 30th, 31st.

North Pacific coast region .- 3d, 7th, 8th, 9th, 14th, 15th, 30th, 31st.

LARGEST MONTHLY SNOWFALLS.

[Expressed in inches and tenths.]

Monthly snowfalls of five inches or more were reported from the various states and territories during the month, as follows: California.—Summit, 30; Susanville, 10.5.

Colorado.-Pike's Peak, 40.1; Braddock, 35.8; Montrose,

9; Denver, 8.3.

Connecticut.-North Colebrook, 9.4.

Dakota.—Deadwood, 22.1; Yankton, 13.9; Fort Totten, 5.3. Illinois.—Rockford, 20.8; Geneseo, 16.5; Sandwich and Bloomington, 16; Riley, 15.5; Chicago, 14.6; Sycamore, 14; Windsor, 8.6; Springfield, 8.3; Philo, 8; Bunker Hill, 6.4; Charleston, 5.8.

Indiana.—Logansport, 15.1; Guilford, 15; Greencastle, 7.9; Mauzy, 7; Fort Wayne, 6.8; Lafayette, 6.1; La Grange, Spiceland, and Dana, 6; Monticello, 5.6; Indianapolis, 5.3; Degonia, 5.

Iowa.-Dubuque, 14; Des Moines, 13.2; Guttenberg, 12.2; Keokuk, 11.5; Muscatine, 11; Fort Madison and Cedar Rapids, 10; West Union, 8.4; Cresco and Monticello, 7.5; Oskaloosa a, 7; Oskaloosa b, 6.5; Humboldt, 6; Independence, 5.9.

-Wellington, 15; Ninnescah, 11; Lawrence, Fort Kansas.-Scott, and Elk Falls, 10; Independence, 9.7; Yates Centre, 7.8; Atchison, 7; West Leavenworth, 6.3; Leavenworth, 6.

Maine.—Orono, 28; Belfast, 20; Cornish, 18; Bridgeton, 17.5;

Mayfield, 15.2; Kent's Hilla and Gardiner, 14; Solon, 13.2; Buckfield, 13; Petit Manon, 12.5; Eastport, 12.2; Portland, 11.2; Kent's Hill b, 10.5; Bar Harbor, 7.5.

Massachusetts.—Newburyport and Williamstown, 12; North-field, 9; Beverly Farm, 8.6; Westborough, 8; Worcester and Lawrence, 7.8; Fitchburg and Concord, 7.6; Gilbertville, 7.2; Fall River, 6.5; Boston, Springfield, and Westvale, 5.5; Amherst b, Hopkinton, Leominster, and Rowe, 5.

Michigan.—Traverse City, 34.5; Alpena, 28.6; Escanaba, 25.2; Manistique, 23; Lansing, 21; Mackinaw City, 19.8; Kalamazoo, 18; Grand Haven, 17.3; Port Huron, 12.5; Pentwater, 12; Marquette, 11.3; Birmingham, 10.6; Detroit, 10.1; Hudson, 8.4; Mottville, 7.

Minnesota.-Northfield, 6.7; Minneapolis, 5.5; Saint Vincent, Saint Paul, and Duluth, 5.3.

Missouri.-Carthage, 10; Lamar, 7.4; Pierce City, 7.2. Montana.-Poplar River, 11.6; Fort Maginnis, 8.6. Nebraska.-De Soto, 10.8; Crete, 5.9; Minden, 5.

Nevada.—Toano and Carlin, 6; Halleck, 5.5; Elko, 5.3.

New Brunswick.—Saint John, 21.8. New Hampshire.—Mount Washington, 23.3; Antrim, 17.5; Concord, 15; Littleton, 11.8; Warner, 11; Hanover, 8.5; Manchester b, 8.4; Nashua, 8.2; Walpole, 7.5; Manchester a, 6.

New York.—Oswego, 33.8; Buffalo, 25.6; Palermo, 25.2;

Humphrey, 22.5; Le Roy, 15.5; Auburn, 9.5; Ithaca, 9.1; Rochester, 8.4; Cooperstown, 7.5.

Ohio.-Garrettsville, 10; Hiram, 9; Wauseon, 7.2; Napoleon,

7.1; Ruggles, 7; Tiffin, 6.8; Sandusky and Toledo, 6.6; Cleveland, 5.9.

Pennsylvania.—Grampian Hills, 18; Wellsborough, 15.4; Wysox, 15; Erie, 11.8; Dyberry, 6.5; Pittsburg, 5.3. Utah.—Ogden, 8.5; Salt Lake City, 6.7.

Vermont.—Jacksonville, 29; Newport, 23.9; Strafford, 21; Chelsea, 17.4; Charlotte, 16; Woodstock, 15.2; Windsor, 14.3; Ver Burlington, 13.5; Dorset and Townshend, 13.2; Lunenburg, 11; trace. Marlborough, 9.9; Vernon and Brattleborough, 8; Poultney,

Wisconsin. - Manitowoc, 23.7; Milwaukee, 23.3; Embarras, 22.8; Wausau, 18.2; Madison, 17.5; Prairie du Chien, 12.5; La Crosse, 14.4.

Table of excessive and greatest monthly precipitation for December, 1885.

Station.	Specially	heavy,	Largest monthly.	Station.	Specially	heavy.	Largest monthly.
Ctation.	Date.	Amt.	Amount.	oracion.	Date.	Amt.	Amount.
Alabama.				New Jersey,			
Gadeden	8, 9	3.60	6.25	Vineland	14	2.17	
Do		2.50		Dover		2.25	**** ********
Greensborough	9	2.54		Paterson		2.03	************
Do		2.01	*************		13, 14	2.34	
Birmingham		2.00		Atlantic City		2.16	
Mobile		4.18		New York.			
Montgomery		2.08		David's Island	13, 14	3,00	***********
Carrollton		2.55	***************************************	North Carolina.			
Centre		2.60	*************	Kitty Hawk	9, 10	2.38	6,59
Do		3.25		Weldon	13, 14	2.00	************
Newton		2.50	******	Wake Forest	13, 14	2.11	
Prattaville		3.10	200000 *******	Smithville	9, 10	2.25	
Valley Hend	8	2.01	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	Fort Macon	9, 10	2.29	************
California.				Ohio.			
Delta	*******	******	12.94	Clyde		2.00	-
Redding				Do		3.00	*******
Emigrant Gap				Toledo	8, 9	2.05	
Towies				Oregon.			
Colfax				Bandon	9	3.00	13.27
San Rafael		6.45	6,69	Do		3.49	-00000
Oroville		2,20		Astoria		2.17	9.85
Nicolaus	21	2.38		Eola		2.03	7.41
Princeton	24, 25	2.37		Portland		2.20	7.17
Presidio of S. F	21	2.94		Albany		1000000	7.04
Fort Mason	20	4.60		Roseburg			6.52
Angel Island	21	3.02		East Portland	20	2.06	
Benicia Barracks	25	3-34	**************	Do	31	2.07	**********
Sacramento	21	2.88	***********	Pennsylvania.			
Do		2.45		West Chester		2.01	*
Red Bluff	21	2.01		Wellsborough	. 13	2.84	***********
Florida.				Mahanoy Plane	13	2,06	**********
Jacksonville	9, 10	4.46	7.76	South Carolina.			
Do		2.68	7.70	Charleston	9, 10	4.04	6.30
Cedar Keys	9, 10	2.08		Tennessee.			
Pensacola		4.23		Knoxville	13	2.09	**********
Georgia.	-3	43		Texas.			
	9, 10	3.76		Huntavillo		2.43	***********
Savannah	9, 10	2.00		Austin		2.36	*************
Quitman	34 10	2.00	************	Corsicana	13	3,66	*********
Illinois.	0 -			New Ulm	13	2.85	
Charleston	8, 9	2.25		Virginia			
Indiana.	8	0		Fort Monroe		2.42	******
Greencastle		2.18	**********	Chincotengue Washington Ter.		2.05	0 102444447775
Morgan City		-00000000	6.10	Neah Bay		2.80	13.00
Ashton Plantation	12	3.25		Do	23, 24	2.65	***********
New Orleans	13	3.20	********	Fort Canby	********	DERRESE	10.56
Maine.				Tatoosh Island	23, 24, 25	3.26	10.14
Eastport	14, 15	2.26	***********	Pysht			7.93
New Hampshire,				Bainbridge Isl'd.	23, 24, 25	3.10	6,22
Mt. Washington	9, 10	2.23	**********	Tacoma	*********		6.13

DEPTH OF UNMELTED SNOW ON GROUND AT END OF MONTH.

[Expressed in inches and tenths.]

Arizona.—Prescott, 0.2.

Colorado. - Braddock, 31; Pike's Peak, 18; Denver, 4; Montrose, 2.

Dakota.-Fort Totten, 4; Bismarck, 2.4; Deadwood, 2.1; Fort Buford, trace.

Idaho.-Lewiston, 2.5.

0.5.

Iowa.-West Union, 2; Creśco, 1.5; Guttenberg and Independence, 1; Dubuque, 0.5; Monticello, drifts; Manchester and Bancroft, trace.

Maine. - Orono, 6; Gardiner and Buckfield, 3; Eastport and Kent's Hill, 0.5.

Michigan. - Escanaba, 6; Marquette, 5; Manistique, 2;

Alpena, 0.5; Grand Haven, trace. Minnesota.—Saint Vincent, 4; Moorhead, 0.4; Saint Paul, 0.2. Montana.—Fort Assinaboine, 1.6; Helena and Poplar River, Nebraska.-Marquette, 1; Stockham, 0.8; De Soto, 0.5.

New Hampshire.—Mount Washington, 22. New York.—Humphrey, drifts; Oswego, Le Roy, Palermo, and North Volney, trace.

Pennsylvania.—Drifton, Dyberry, and Grampian Hills, trace. Utah .- Salt Lake City, 0.2.

Vermont.-Post Mills, 4; Stowe, 3; Strafford, 2; Dorset,

Washington Territory. - Port Angeles, 1; Olympia, 0.5; Kenewick, trace.

Wisconsin. - Wausau, 7; Embarras, 4.5; Madison, 3.5; Manitowoc, 1.5; La Crosse, 1.

Wyoming.—Fort Bridger, 0.4.

HAIL.

Hail is reported to have occurred, as follows:

Alabama.—Birmingham and Greensborough, 1st.

Arkansas.—Little Rock, 8th. Colorado. - Denver, 7th.

Dakota.-Webster, 28th. District of Columbia. - Washington City, 23d.

Florida.—Fort Saint Augustine and Archer, 2d.

Indiana.-Vevay, 4th, 17th.

Iowa.-Monticello, 8th. Louisiana.-Shreveport, 8th.

Maine.—Bar Harbor, 26th, 27th.

Maryland .- Ocean City, 5th.

Michigan .- Grand Haven, 8th; Pentwater, 9th.

New Jersey .- Dover, 3d.

New York .- Factoryville and Mountainville, 8th; Albany, 22d.

Ohio.-Jacksonborough, 8th; Sandusky, 28th.

Oregon.—Astoria, 3d; Bandon, 30th, 31st. Texas.—San Antonio, 12th.

Virginia.—Chincoteague and Bird's Nest, 3d.

Washington Territory .- Pysht and Tatoosh Island, 17th.

Sleet fell in the various states and territories during the month, as follows:

Alabama. - Greensborough, 1st.

Arkansas.-Fort Smith and Lead Hill, 12th.

California.-Fort Bidwell, 30th. Dakota.—Bismarck, 24th, 25th.

Georgia.-Savannah, 2d.

Idaho.—Boisé City, 6th, 7th, 16th.
Illinois.—Riley, 4th; Windsor, 7th; Springfield and Philo, 8th; Charleston, 8th, 9th.

Indiana .- Terre Haute, 7th; Greencastle, Sunman, Indianapolis, and Guilford, 8th.

Iowa.-Keokuk and Dubuque, 8th.

Kansas.-Leavenworth, 7th; Fort Scott, Wyandotte, Manhattan, and Richmond, 8th.

Maine.—Eastport, 27th.

Massachusetts. - Boston, 8th, 9th.

Michigan .- Kalamazoo, 4th; Grand Haven, 8th, 9th; Mackinaw City, 9th; Escanaba, 18th, 27th; Port Huron, 27th; Detroit, 28th.

Minnesota .- Northfield, 4th; Saint Vincent, 22d.

Missouri.-Frankford, 6th; Saint Louis, 7th, 8th; Lamar,

New York.—Setauket and New York City, 1st; Buffalo, 8th; Albany, 8th, 9th; Oswego, 10th; Rochester, 13th; Palmyra, 19th; Syracuse, 28th.

North Carolina.—Lenoir, 8th, 13th; Reidsville, 22d.

Ohio .- Columbus, Portsmouth, Napoleou, and Springs, 8th; Hiram, 8th, 27th; Toledo, 8th, 28th; Wauseon, 8th, 29th; Jacksonborough, 13th; Cleveland and Cincinnati, 13th, 28th; Garrettsville and Clyde, 28th.

Oregon.-East Portland, 30th.

Pennsylvania.-Pittsburg, 4th, 28th; Dyberry, 8th; Grampian Hills, 9th.

South Carolina .- Spartanburg, 2d, 13th; Pacolet, 25th.

Washington Territory .- Walla Walla, 11th; Neah Bay, 16th, 17th, 30th; Pleasant Grove, 16th, 18th.

Wisconsin .- La Crosse, 4th; Milwaukee, 8th, 9th; Madison, 27th, 28th.

Wyoming.-Fort Bridger, 21st.

PRECIPITATION FROM A CLOUDLESS SKY.

Cincinnati, Ohio: fine snow fell from a cloudless sky from 10.21 to 10.42 p. m. of the 6th.

TEMPERATURE OF WATER.

The following table shows the highest and lowest temperatures of water observed at the several stations; the monthly ranges of water temperature; the average depth at which the observations were made; and the mean temperature of the air:

Temperature of water for December, 1885.

Station.		rature ttom,	Range,	Average depth, feet and	Mean tempera- ture of the
	Max.	Min,		tenths,	air at station.
	0		0		0
Atlantic City, New Jorsey	45.6	38.2	7.4	13.0	36.9
Alpena, Michigan	34.0	30.5	3.5	12.7	34.3
Augusta, Georgia	52.5	42.9	9.6	10.1	45.0
Baltimore, Maryland	45.3	36.3	9.0	9.6	37.6
Block Island, Rhode Island	46.4	35-5	10.9	8,6	30.7
Boston, Massachusetts*	39.4	31.8	7.6	20.7	32.8
Buffalo, New York	37.0	31.0	6.0	11.5	30.0
Canby, Fort, Washington Territory	50.8	44.6	15.8	26.8	46.7
Cedar Keys, Florida	60.0	47.8	12.2	7.8	52.8
Charleston, South Carolina	54.8	47.1	7.7	39.6	50.4
Chicago, Illinois †	34.1	32.3	1.8	8.3	31.1
Chincoteague, Virginia	45.6	33.0	12.6	3.3	40.4
Cleveland, Ohios	38.8	32.2	6.6	14.0	31.5
Detroit, Michigan 6	38.4	34.6	3.8	24.8	32.9
Duluth, Minnesota	38,8	34.1	4.7	10.2	10.2
Rantport, Maine	46.0	39.4	0,6	16.5	27.8
Recanaba, Michigan*	38.6	33.7	4.9	17.8	22.8
Galveston, Texas	62.0	47.3	14.7	12.6	57.6
Grand Haven, Michigan	37.1	33.0	5.1	19.0	28.5
Indianola, Texas	63.8	48.5	15.3	7.9	58.5
Jacksonville, Florida	59.0	52.5	6.5	18.0	53.3
Key West, Florida	76.0	60.1	15.9	17.8	64.7
Mackinaw City, Michigan	39.4	32.0	7.4	10.0	27.1
Macon, Fort, North Carolina	57.0	43.5	13.5	12.2	47.0
Marquette, Michigan	38.5	32.4	6.1	12.7	23.4
Milwaukee, Wisconsin	39.4	34.6	4.8	8.0	26.3
Mobile, Alabama	55.0	40.6	8.4	15.8	49.5
New Haven, Connecticut	40.0	30.7	9.3	15.2	33.8
New London, Connecticut		3-1	3.3		33.0
New York City	44.0	33-5	10.5	17.3	36.0
Norfolk, Virginia	46.7	40.9	5.8	16.6	43.2
Pensacola, Florida	62.6	49.4	13.2	17.2	50.5
Portland, Maine	40.9	36.7	4.2	17.4	27.2
Portland, Oregon	48.7	41.6	7.1	51-4	43.0
Sanduaky, Obio	37.0	33.2	3.8	11.0	31.6
Sandy Hook, New Jersey	45-3	38.8	6,5	2.1	37.0
San Francisco, California	56.7	54.0	2.7	38,5	53.5
Savannah, Georgia	52.1	42.7	9.4	10.3	51.1
Smithville, North Carolina	54.9	46.5	8.4	10.7	46.5
Toledo, Ohio	36.1	32.3	3.8	12.8	30.2
Wilmington, North Carolina			3.0		-

* Observations interrupted by ice; see text. † Instrument broken from 1st to 23d.

Observations were interrupted by ice during the month, as follows: Alpena, Michigan, from 6th to 21st; Boston, Massachusetts, from 7th to 31st; Cleveland, Ohio, on 3d, 5th, 7th, 8th, from 12th to 17th, on 19th and 20th; Detroit, Michigan, from 8th to 29th; Escanaba, Michigan, from 8th to 31st; Grand Haven, Michigan, on 7th and 8th. Marquette, Michigan, on 7th, 8th, and from 14th to 17th; Milwaukee, Wisconsin, from 6th to 31st; Toledo, Ohio, from 7th to 23d, and from 26th to 31st.

WINDS.

The most frequent directions of the wind during December, 1885, are shown on chart ii by the arrows flying with the wind; they are also given in the tables of miscellaneous data. In the Lake region, Ohio Valley, and Tennessee, and in the districts on the Atlantic coast, the prevailing winds were generally from northwest to southwest; in the Missouri Valley they were northwesterly; in the Gulf States, Rocky Mountain regions, and on the Pacific coast they were variable.

HIGH WINDS.

[In miles per hour.]

Wind-velocities of fifty or more miles per hour were reported worth, Kansas, from the 12th to 15th, and 17th to 21st. during the month, as follows:

Mount Washington, New Hampshire, 80, nw., 3d; 74, nw. 4th; 76, nw., 5th; 90, w., 6th; 79, w., 7th; 76, nw., 8th; 96, sw., 9th; 84, w., 10th; 93, nw., 11th; 80, nw., 12th; 92, se., 13th; 80, nw., 14th; 90, nw., 15th; 50, sw., 18th; 88, nw., 20th; 70, nw., 21st; 65, w., 22d; 85, nw., 23d; 80, n., 24th; 56, n., 25th; 74, ne., 26th; 68, ne., 27th; 73, nw., 28th; 96, nw., 29th; 50, nw., 30th; 61, se., 31st.

Pike's Peak, Colorado, 88, nw., 3d; 69, nw., 4th; 56, nw., 5th; 78, nw., 6th; 76, w., 7th; 54, nw., 11th; 52, nw., 12th; 64, sw., 15th; 84, w., 16th; 76, nw., 17th; 90, w., 22d; 56, sw., 25th; 60, sw., 26th; 60, w., 27th.

New York City, 50, w., 8th. Grand Haven, Michigan, 50, nw., 18th. Barnegat City, New Jersey, 52, nw., 7th; 52, ne., 26th. Sandy Hook, New Jersey, 55, nw., 5th; 54, nw., 7th; 51, n., 26th; 52, n., 27th.

Fort Buford, Dakota, 60, w., 3d; 55, w., 4th.

Poplar River, Montana, 56, nw., 3d. Fort Shaw, Montana, 56, w., 3d.

Fort Benton, Montana, 57, sw., 3d. Kitty Hawk, North Carolina, 56, n., 25th; 65, ne., 26th. Fort Macon, North Carolina, 52, sw., 5th; 52, n., 26th.

Palestine, Texas, 52, nw., 4th. Cape Henry, Virginia, 50, n., 15th; 53, n., 26th.

Chincoteague, Virginia, 54, n., 26th.

Omaha, Nebraska, 50, nw., 4th, Cheyenne, Wyoming, 52, nw., 22d. Block Island, Rhode Island, 60, ne., 26th.

Saint Louis, Missouri, 60, nw., 4th. Moorhead, Minnesota, 50, s., 26th.

Sandusky, Ohio, 56, nw., 5th. Fort Sill, Indian Territory, 53, n., 4th.

Fort Elliott, Texas, 64, nw., 4th. Tatoosh Island, Washington Territory, 51, w., 30th.

Cape Mendocino, California, 62, se., 15th; 76, se., 20th; 84, se., 21st; 84, se., 22d; 100, se., 23d; 104, se., 24th; 84, se., 25th.

LOCAL STORMS AND TORNADOES.

Little Rock, Arkansas: a tornado, of limited extent, occurred two and a half miles west of this place on the afternoon of the 8th, moving from southwest towards the northeast, causing but slight damage.

The following is from the "La Crosse (Wisconsin) Daily

Republican," of December 17, 1885:

PANAMA, December 17.—Colon has been visited by a severe cyclone, which has done considerable damage. It commenced on the 2d instant, about 2 p. m., and the next day lulled, but commenced again with terrible severity. All the steamers in port put out to sea for safety, returned, and had to put out again. The damage to property has been very heavy, and the loss of life most serious. The following vessels were sunk with their crews: "Holden," "Karnan," "Blanche," "Octaton," "Atwood," "Ariel," "Veteran," "Ocean," "Lynton," "Avelina," "Stella," "Catatina," "Figri," "Douglas," and two others whose names could not be ascertained.

The rain poured down in torrents, and a terrible gale of wind set in from e northeast. The "Royal Mail's" new freight office was destroyed by the orm. Wharf number four, belonging to the Panama railroad, was almost the northeast. demolished, the rails having been torn up and the earthworks destroyed by the force of the tornado.

NAVIGATION.

STAGE OF WATER IN RIVERS.

la

OL

for

ta

fir

re

OV

The Mississippi River froze at Saint Paul, Minnesota, on the 6th and at La Crosse, Wisconsin, on the 7th; at Dubuque, Iowa, it was frozen from the 8th to 31st; Davenport, Iowa, 8th to 26th, and Keokuk, Iowa, 13th to 22d. At Saint Louis, Missouri, the river fell to 2.1 feet on the 16th and 17th, being the lowest stage of water at that place in the record of the Signal Service.

The Missouri River froze at Fort Buford and Yankton, Dakota, on the 9th; Bismarck and Fort Yates, Dakota, on the 6th, and at Fort Sully, Dakota on the 8th; at Omaha, Nebraska, it was frozen from the 10th to 28th, and at Leaven-

In the following table are shown the danger-points at the

various river stations; the highest and lowest stages for December, 1885, with the dates of occurrence, and the monthly ranges:

> Heights of rivers above low-water mark, December, 1885. [Expressed in feet and tenths,]

	rer. it on ge.	Highest	water,	Lowest	water,	thly ge.
Stations.	Dange point gauge.	Date.	Height.	Date.	Height.	Monthly range.
Red River:						
Shreveport, Louisiana	29.9	20, 21	5.7	8	1.7	4.0
Fort Smith, Arkansas	22.0	30	5.0	19 to 22	2.1	2.9
Little Rock, Arkansas	23.0	31	3.5	26 to 29	3.7	0.8
Yankton, Dakota	24.0	1 to 4	10.7	5 to 8	10,6	0.1
Omaha, Nebraska	18.0	29	5-9	9, 28	5-3	0.6
Leavenworth, Kansas	20.0	28	7.3	24	4.8	2.5
Saint Paul, Minnesota *	14.5	2 to 5	2.1	X	2.0	0,1
La Crosse, Wisconsin	24.0	24, 25, 26	5.4	6	3.0	2.4
Dubuque, Iowa *	16.0	1, 2	3.5	8	2.1	1.4
Davenport, Iowa	15.0	30, 31	7.0	6	2.5	4.5
Keokuk, Iowa *	14.0	23	6.5	11	0.0	6.5
Saint Louis, Missouri	32.0	1	9.2	16, 17	3.1	7.1
Cairo, Illinois	40.0	22	24.8	8, 9	14.6	10.2
Memphis, Tennessee	34.0	24, 25	17.0	3	9.2	7.8
Vicksburg, Mississippi	41.0	39, 30	20.0	12, 14 15	10.9	9.1
New Orleans, Louisiana	13.0	31	5.8	7, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20	3.0	2.8
Ohio River:						
Pittsburg, Pennsylvania,	22.0	11	12.1	8, 9	3.0	9.1
Cincinnati, Ohio	50.0	17	30.2	12	12.5	17.7
Louisville, Kentucky Cumberland River:	25.0	18	11.4	7, 8	6.7	4-7
Nashville, Tennessee	40.0	24, 25	17.0	3	9.2	7.8
Knoxville, Tennessee †		17	5.6	30	1.8	3.8
Chattanooga, Tennessee	33.0	16	21.4	2	4.6	16.8
Pittsburg, Pennsylvania	29.0	11	13.1	8, 9	3.0	9.1
Augusta, Georgia Mobile River:	32.0	15	18,6	8	7-7	10.9
Mobile, Alabama		8, 13	16,8	5	14.8	2.0
Red Bluff, California		26	21.1	15, 16	2.4	18.7
Sacramento, California		30, 31	23.9	30	17.2	6.7
Portland, Oregon		19	9.7	4, 5	3.2	6.5
Yuma, Arizona	1	1	16.0	30, 31	14.6	1.4

* Observations interrupted by ice; see text. † Observations commenced December 17th.

Note.—The zero of river-gauge at New Orleans was changed on November 1, 1885, from high-water of 1874 to low-water of 1876. This change makes the readings 16.2 feet lower than those made previous to November 1, 1885.

ICE IN RIVERS AND HARBORS.

New Haven Harbor.—New Haven, Connecticut: harbor frozen over on the 8th.

Hudson River .- Menand Station (near Albany), New York : navigation closed on the 8th; on 10th ice passed out of river, which remained open until 28th.

Albany, New York: floating ice, 10th to 26th; river frozen over on the 7th, 8th, 9th, 27th to 31st. Navigation on the canal closed on the 1st.

Rondout, Ulster county: on the 29th the river was closed between Albany and Castleton.

New York City: floating ice observed in river on 28th, 29th, 30th.

Potomac River.-Fort Myer, Virginia: river froze over on the 8th.

Dudley" left for Kingston, Ontario, on the 18th, being the last departure of the season.

Niagara River .- Buffalo, New York: floating ice in the river on the 6th.

Lake Erie .- Buffalo, New York: the steamer "Nassau" left for Cleveland on the 13th, being the last departure of the season; the steamer "Oceanic," of the Lehigh Valley Transportation Company, arrived on the 25th from Chicago, being the first instance in many years of so late an arrival; the captain reported but little ice on Lake Erie.

Presque Isle Bay.—Erie, Pennsylvania: the bay was frozen river frozen on the 8th. over on the 7th.

Cuyahoga River.-Cleveland, Ohio: river froze on the 7th. Sandusky Bay .- Sandusky, Ohio: ice formed in the bay on on the 28th.

the 6th; bay frozen and navigation closed for the season on the 7th.

Maumee River .- Toledo, Ohio: floating ice on the 6th; the river froze over on the 7th.

Detroit River .- Detroit, Michigan: floating ice in the river from the 7th to 11th and from the 14th to 29th.

Black River .- Port Huron, Michigan: Black River frozen over on the 7th; the steam-barge "Chauncey Hurlbert" left for Detroit on the 13th, being the last departure of the season.

Grand River .- Grand Haven, Michigan: river frozen on the 7th; clear of ice on the 9th.

Thunder Bay and Thunder Bay River .- Alpena, Michigan: river frozen from 6th to 21st; bay partly frozen, 7th, 8th, 18th; river clear of ice, 22d; floating ice in the river and bay, 23d to

Strait of Mackinac.—Mackinaw City, Michigan: the steam barges "H. E. Packer" and "Fred Mercur," of the Lehigh Valley line, from Buffalo to Chicago, passed through the strait on the 25th. This is the first time in twenty years that a vessel has passed through the strait at so late a date.

Little Bay De Noquet.—Escanaba, Michigan: the propeller "F. H. Fairbank" left for Cleveland, Ohio, on the 1st, being the last departure of the season. Ice formed on the shore of the bay 1st to 21st, 23d to 27th, 29th, 31st.

Lake Michigan .- Chicago, Illinois: considerable ice in the river and harbor, 7th to 23d.

Manistique, Schoolcraft county, Michigan: the last boat of the season left on the 10th. Neither Manistique Harbor nor Lake Michigan was closed by ice during the month.

Milwaukee River .- Milwaukee, Wisconsin: river froze on the 6th.

Manitowoc River.-Manitowoc, Wisconsin: river frozen on

Lake Superior .- Marquette, Michigan: ice in bay broke up on 9th; bay frozen on 12th; ice broke on 13th.

Duluth Bay.—Duluth, Minnesota: bay frozen from 3d to 31st. Des Moines River .- Oskaloosa, Mahaska county, Iowa: river closed on the 6th.

Ohio River .- Pittsburg, Pennsylvania: floating ice, 6th to 18th, 29th, 30th.

Portsmouth, Ohio: floating ice, 14th. Cincinnati, Ohio: floating ice, 16th. Cairo, Illinois: floating ice, 17th, 18th.

Mississippi River .- Saint Paul, Minnesota: floating ice observed in the river on 5th; ice-dam formed on 6th.

Red Wing, Minnesota: river froze on the 5th. La Crosse, Wisconsin: the steamer "Percy Swain," the last boat of the season, arrived on the 1st and went into winter quarters; the first light floating ice in the river observed on 4th; heavy floating ice on 5th, 6th; the ferry boat "Warsaw" made her last trip on 9th; ice stopped running and navigation closed 7th; teams crossed on the ice 10th; river partially clear of ice, along the Wisconsin shore, from 23d to 31st.

Dubuque, Iowa: floating ice, 5th, 6th; river frozen 8th, 31st. Davenport, Iowa: floating ice, 5th, 6th, 22d, 24th, 25th, 28th to 31st; river frozen, 8th, 26th.

e 8th.

Oswego River.—Oswego, New York: the schooner "Herbert 31st; the Warsaw packet "Patience," went into winter quarters on the 6th, closing navigation for the season; river frozen from the 13th to 22d.

Cairo, Illinois: floating ice from 14th to 19th; navigation suspended between this place and Saint Louis from the 7th to the 23d, owing to heavy floating ice.

Missouri River .- Fort Buford, Dakota: floating ice in the river from the 2d to 8th; river frozen on the 9th.

Bismarck, Dakota: river frozen on 6th.

Fort Yates, Dakota: floating ice, 4th, 5th; river frozen, 6th. Fort Sully, Dakota: running ice in the river, 4th to 7th;

Yankton, Dakota: river frozen on the 9th. Omaha, Nebraska: river frozen on the 10th; ice broke up

6

az

m

ar

az

th

col

Wie

tuc bei

pla

ser

Leavenworth, Kansas: floating ice on the river, 6th to 11th, 22d to 24th, 27th, 28th; river frozen, 12th to 15th, 17th to

Miscellaneous.-Mr. Wm. G. Yetter, voluntary observer at Catawissa, Columbia county, Pennsylvania, reports that navigation on the north branch of the Pennsylvania canal was closed by ice on the 7th.

Mr. Geo. S. Truman, voluntary observer at Genoa, Nance county, Nebraska, reports that the unusually mild weather during the last half of December caused the ice to break up in the Loup and Platte Rivers; considerable damage was done to the bridges at Columbus, Platte county.

FLOODS.

California.-San Francisco: the heavy rainfall of the 21st caused considerable damage by flood; in some parts of the city the water was four feet deep; cellars in the business portion of the city were flooded, damaging the goods contained in them, and entailing a loss of several thousand dollars

Delta, Shasta county: the railroad track was washed out at numerous places between Tunnel No. 5 and Delta on the 25th; the Sacramento River, and all streams, are unusually high.

Yreka, Siskiyou county: the streams overflowed in consequence of the heavy rains of the 24th and 25th.

Redding, Shasta county: the Sacramento River rose eighteen feet on the 24th, and was higher than at any time since 1880. Considerable damage was done along the line of the railroad in this vicinity.

Marysville, Yuba county: the Yuba River reached a height of fourteen feet on the 25th, the highest point reached this season; the Feather River was also correspondingly high.

West Virginia.—Grantsville, Calhoun county: a sudden rise in the West Fork, a tributary of the Little Kanawha River, on the 29th, caused a great amount of damage; the Pennsylvania Lumber Company lost two saw-mills and \$10,000 worth of lumber.

HIGH TIDES.

Norfolk, Virginia: an unusually high tide occurred on the morning of the 2d, flooding the lower part of the city.

Indianola, Texas: a very high tide occurred on the 12th; the flats and lower part of the town were submerged.

Cohasset, Norfolk county, Massachusetts: an unusually high tide occurred on the 26th; much damage was done to property along the shore.

Nantasket, Norfolk county, Massachusetts: the water reached a higher point on the 26th than during the unusually high tides

of November, 1885. Sandwich, Barnstable county, Massachusetts: the highest tide ever known occurred on the 26th. Many streets were flooded to the depth of eight feet, doing much damage.

Very high tides occurred at Gloucester and Rockport, Essex county, Wellfleet, Barnstable county, Hingham, Plymouth county, Massachusetts, on the 26th, causing much damage along the coast.

Norfolk, Virginia: the highest tide since 1876 occurred on

Cape Henry, Virginia: the highest tide in seven years occurred on the 26th.

Kitty Hawk, North Carolina: the tide of the 26th was the highest that has occurred in forty years; the sea-coast telegraph line was washed away in places, and much damage done to property in the vicinity of Oregon Inlet, North Carolina, where a dwelling house was carried off its foundation; a large number of cattle were also lost.

High tides were also reported, as follows: Eastport, Maine, 24th to 27th. Boston, Massachusetts, 26th. New Haven, Connecticut, 14th. Ocean City, Maryland, 26th. Chincoteague, Virginia, 1st, 2d. Fort Macon, North Carolina, 4th, 9th, 25th, 26th. San Francisco, California, 21st.

LOW TIDES.

Chincoteague, Virginia, 20th, 21st. Cedar Keys, Florida, 22d. Indianola, Texas, 14th, 15th, 16th.

VERIFICATIONS.

INDICATIONS.

The detailed comparison of the tri-daily indications for districts east of the Rocky Mountains during December, 1885, with the telegraphic reports for the succeeding thirtytwo hours, shows the general average percentage of verifications to be 81.73 per cent. The percentages for the four elements are: Weather, 85.84; direction of the wind, 79.25; temperature, 77.22; barometer, 87.94 per cent. By geographical districts, they are: For New England, 82.40; middle Atlautic states, 85.17; south Atlantic states, 84.50; eastern Gulf states, 83.78; western Gulf states, 80.14; lower lake region, 80.32; upper lake region, 80.76; Ohio Valley and Tennessee, 81.88; upper Mississippi valley, 82.07; Missouri Valley, 75.98. There were six omissions to predict, out of 3,221, or 0.19 per cent. Of the 3,215 predictions that have been made, one hundred and twenty-six, or 3.92 per cent., are considered to have entirely failed; one hundred and forty-nine, or 4.63 per cent., were one-fourth verified; four hundred and sixtynine, or 14.59 per cent., were one-half verified; four hundred and sixty, or 14.31 per cent., were three-fourths verified; 2,011, or 62.55 per cent., were fully verified, so far as can be ascertained from the tri-daily reports.

The percentages of indications verified for the Pacific coast districts, are as follows: General average, 75.71. By elements they are: For weather, 81.82; wind, 70.91; temperature, 74.39. By districts they are: North Pacific coast region, 70.46; middle Pacific coast region, 77.42; south Pacific coast region, 79.24 per cent.

The general average percentage of verifications for all districts is 80.93 per cent.

The percentages of verifications of special predictions for certain localities are, as follows:

Baltimore, Maryland, 90.35; Washington City, 83.33; Erie, Pennsylvania, 66.94; Boston, Massachusetts, 75.81; New Haven, Connecticut, 77.42; Portland, Maine, 75.81; Albany, New York, 78.23; Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, 64.92; Cincinnati, Ohio, 71.77; Louisville, Kentucky, 70.16; Columbus, Ohio, 75.81; Cleveland, Ohio, 65.32; Indianapolis, Indiana, 77.50; Oswego, New York, 78.63; Rochester, New York, 79.44; Buffalo, New York, 77.02; Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 74.59; Chicago, Illinois, 80.74; Detroit, Michigan, 72.98; Toledo, Ohio, 74.19; Sandusky, Ohio, 75.00; Cairo, Illinois, 77.02; Saint Louis, Missouri, 81.50; Memphis, Tennessee, 75.81; Shreveport, Louisiana, 75.81; Iowa, 72.54; Tennessee, 84.68; Florida (thirteen days), 90.38; Omaha, Nebraska (twenty-seven days), 86.11; Arkansas (twenty-seven days), 84.43; Georgia (twentyseven days), 90.28; New York City (thirty days), 78.33; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (thirty days), 81.67; Colorado, 68.95.

CAUTIONARY SIGNALS.

During December, 1885, one hundred and fifty-seven cautionary signals were ordered. Of these, one hundred and forty-six, or 92.99 per cent., were justified by winds of twentyfive miles or more per hour, at or within one hundred miles of the station. Seventy-three cautionary off-shore signals were ordered, of which number, fifty-nine, or 80.82 per cent., were fully justified, both as to direction and velocity; seventy-one, or 97.25 per cent., were justified as to direction; and sixty, or 82.19 per cent., were justified as to velocity. Two northwest signals were ordered, both of which were justified as to direction and velocity. Two hundred and thirty-two signals of all kinds were ordered, two hundred and seven, or 89.22 per cent., being fully justified. These do not include signals ordered at display stations where the velocity of the wind is only estimated. Of the above cautionary off-shore signals, nineteen were changed from cautionary signals. Nine signals were ordered late. In ninety-three cases, winds of twenty-five miles or more per hour were reported for which no signals were ordered.

COLD-WAVE SIGNALS.

During the month there were one hundred and forty-nine cold-wave signals displayed. Of these, one hundred and thirty nine, or 93.29 per cent., were justified.

RAILWAY WEATHER SIGNALS.

Prof. P. H. Mell, jr., director of the "Alabama Weather Service," in the report for December, 1885, states:

The verifications of predictions for the whole area was 88 per cent. for

temperature, and 100 per cent. for weather.

The following roads comprise this system: Western of Alabama; South and North; Montgomery and Mobile; Mobile and Girard; Georgia Pacific; East Tennessee, Virginia and Georgia system in Alabama; Memphis and Charleston; Columbus Western; Alabama Great Southern; Atlanta and West Point of Georgia; Northeastern of Georgia; Atlanta and Charlotte Air Line; Western and Atlantic; Georgia; East Tennessee, Virginia and Georgia system in Georgia; and Savannah, Florida and Western.

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY.

AURORAS.

Auroral displays occurred during December, as follows:

Fort Totten, Dakota: an auroral arch of 25° altitude and 100° azimuth was observed at 9.20 p.m. of the 1st, the display lasting until 4.30 a.m. of the 2d.

Fort Sully, Dakota: a faint aurora, extending from 180° to 195° azimuth, with an altitude of 5°, was observed from 11.25

p. m. to midnight of the 1st.

Escanaba, Michigan: an auroral display was visible from 9.22 to 10.58 p. m. of the 1st, consisting of a dark segment of 15° altitude, bordered by a bright yellow arch 5° in width.

Mount Washington, New Hampshire: a faint auroral light was observed at 9.30 p. m. of the 1st; it gradually increased in extent until 10.10 p. m., when it reached its maximum of 40° azimuth with an altitude of 4°; streamers of a light green color were seen at intervals.

Bismarck, Dakota: an auroral light of a pale yellow color was observed at 10.45 p. m. of the 1st having an altitude of 5°, and extending from 135° to 225° azimuth; the arch was uniform and well defined; no dark segment was observed.

Manistique, Schoolcraft county, Michigan: a moderate auroral arch was observed from 8.30 to 10 p. m. of the 1st, having an altitude of 10° to 15° and extending from 170° to 215° azimuth.

Saint Vincent, Minnesota: an aurora was observed at 9.30 p. m. of the 1st, consisting of a pale, indistinct arch resting on a dark segment of 25° altitude, and extending from 160° to

Burlington, Chittenden county, Vermont: an aurora of a light straw color was observed from 12.30 to 1.30 a. m. of the

Portland, Maine: an aurora was observed from 9.40 to 11.45 p. m. of the 6th, consisting of an arch 5° in altitude and 85° azimuth; it faded away at 10.20 p. m., and reappeared a few moments later as an irregular arch, with two streamers, of about 30° altitude, having but a slight motion.

Cambridge, Middlesex county, Massachusetts: a low auroral arch, above a dark segment, was observed on the 6th.

Duluth, Minnesota: an auroral light, of a pale white color, having an altitude of 20° and extending from 160° to 230° azimuth, was observed at 8.30 p. m. of the 6th. At 9.45 p. m. the color changed to a light green.

Saint Paul, Minnesota: a faint auroral light, of a whitish color, was observed in the northern horizon on the 6th.

Saint Vincent, Minnesota: an aurora was observed at 7.20 p. m. of the 6th; it consisted of a pale whitish arch about 5° in width, and extending from 160° to 270° azimuth, with an altitude of 30°; the lower edge of the arch was well defined, beneath which a dark segment was plainly visible. The display continued until daylight of the 7th.

Tatoosh Island, Washington Territory: an aurora was observed from 2.15 to 4.00 a.m. of the 7th, consisting of a bluishwhite color of 5° altitude, with a few slender beams shooting up to an altitude of 15°; the arch was bounded on the east and west by dense stratus clouds.

Manistique, Schoolcraft county, Michigan: an aurora, hava moderate diffused light, was observed at 12.18 a. m. of the 8th, having an altitude varying from 8° to 22° and 160° to 220° The display lasted until daylight.

Escanaba, Michigan: an aurora of a pale yellow color was observed at 9.19 p. m. of the 6th; the display was very faint, and disappeared at 11.49 p. m.

Prairie du Chien, Crawford county, Wisconsin: an aurora of a whitish color, low in the sky, and 9° east of the magnetic pole, was observed from 9 to 10 p. m. of the 6th.

Saint Vincent, Minnesota: a faint auroral light was observed in the north at 7.45 p.m. of the 7th, continuing until after midnight.

Fort Totten, Dakota: an auroral display was visible from 9 p. m. of the 8th to 3 a. m. of the 9th, consisting of two arches of 15° and 20°, reaching its maximum intensity at 2 a. m.

Saint Vincent, Minnesota: an aurora, consisting of two parallel arches about 3° apart, and extending from 150° to 260° azimuth, with an altitude of 20°, was observed at 8.15 p. m. of the 8th. The lower arch was well defined, while the upper one was somewhat indistinct. The display continued until the morning of the 9th.

Other auroral displays were observed during the month, as

1st.—Mackinaw City and Traverse City, Michigan; Gardiner and Kent's Hill, Maine; Winnipeg, Manitoba; Sydney, Nova Scotia; Charlottetown, Prince Edward's Island.

2d.-Mackinaw City, Michigan; Winnipeg, Manitoba.

4th.—Winnipeg, Manitoba. 5th.—Embarras, Wisconsin.

6th.—Boston, Massachusetts; Escanaba, Michigan; Moorhead, Albert Lea, and Sherburne, Minnesota; Fort Benton, Montana; Webster and Fort Totten, Dakota; Bancroft, West Union, and Cresco, Iowa; Gardiner, Cornish, and Kent's Hill, Maine; Nashua, New Hampshire; Embarras and Madison, Wisconsin; Winnipeg, Manitoba; Sydney, Nova Scotia; Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

7th.-Marquette, Michigan; Moorhead, Minnesota; Independence, Iowa; Gardiner, Kent's Hill, Cornish, and Orono, Maine; Cambridge, Westborough, and Fall River, Massachusetts; Newport, Vermont; Embarras, Wisconsin; Toronto, Ontario; Sydney, Nova Scotia.
Sth.—Fort Totten and Webster, Dakota; Orono, Maine;

Winnipeg, Manitoba.

9th.-Kent's Hill, Maine.

17th, 26th, 29th.-Winnipeg, Manitoba.

30th.—Lansing, Michigan.

THUNDER-STORMS.

Thunder-storms were reported in the various states and territories, as follows:

Alabama.-Mobile and Greensborough, 8th; Montgomery and Birmingham, 9th.

Arizona .- Fort Apache and Tucson, 8th; Fort Grant, 7th, 8th: Fort Bowie, 27th.

Arkansas.—Little Rock and Lead Hill, 8th. Colorado.—Montrose, 31st.

Florida - Archer, 2d, 9th, 13th, 26th; Sanford, 2d, 10th; Tallahassee, Jacksonville, and Cedar Keys, 9th; Key West, 9th, 14th; Pensacola, 13th.

Georgia.—Atlanta and Savannah, 9th.
Illinois.—Windsor, 4th, 8th; Cairo, Anna, Bunker Hill, and Collinsville, 8th; Chicago, 9th.

Indiana.—Greencastle, Indianapolis, and Terre Haute, 8th. Louisiana. - Point Pleasant and Shreveport, 8th; Grand Coteau, 12th; New Orleans, 13th; Morgan City, 24th.

Massachusetts.—Fall River, 19th. Mississippi-Vicksburg, 8th, 9th. Missouri.—Centreville, 9th.

New Mexico. - Santa Fé, 27th.

6th.

	69.			saphi	eric p	reseni ndred	re (I	n fuci		1							cember, ir (in de							ė,			normal		Wi	ids.			ri.
	ave s	÷	une	1.7	a nu			mes.	9756	1.	m.	om			Ext	trei	mes.		ge.	Dai	ly r	anges	. 0.314	oint.	· ·			- 0 4	direc-		ximu locity	. 0	dy days
Stations.	Elevation abor- level.	Mean actual !	Departure fro	normal.	Mean reduc- barometer.	Highest	Date.	Lowest	Date,	of baromete	Monthly mean	Departure fr normal.	Max.	Date.	Mean max		Min. Dato.	Mean min.	Monthly ran	Greatest,	Date.	Lenat.		Mean dew-p	Precipitation		Departure from	Total mont.	Prevailing d	Miles p. h.	Direction.	Date.	No. of cloudy No. of fair day
New England. astport ortland. outout Washington lock Island arragansett Pier	6, 279 125 27	29.8 23.3 29.8 29.9	7	,10 2	19,92 30,00 19,91 19,91	30.71	12	28 97 29, 25 29, 09 29, 13	51 51 51	.71 .35 .61 .58	17.2 10.1 32.8 36.7	† 1.0 † 2.5 † 0.0	55. 561. 57. 58.	5 9 4 9	18,1 40,1 43,4	8	17.4 8	19.6 4 1.5 5 24.6 7 30.7 7 25.5	48.7 57.9 49.7 40.0	30.6	000 000	5.41 5.7 6.91 4.91	7 70 2 95 7 67 2 80	5.921.5 5.820.7 5.0 9.0 7.022.8 0.531.3	2.9 4.8 2.0 4.6 2.2	3 - 3 - 9 + 5 -	0.57 1.54 0.07 1.86	30,010 10,856 15,601	BW. W. BW.	96 48 60	sw. w. no.	7 1 9 2 7 1 20 1	6 15 13 6 10 14 2 4 18 4 12 11 5 11 16 5
ew Haven ew London Fiddle Atlantic States.	47	29.5	14	2004	99.98	30.73	12	29, 10	51	. 57	35.0		. 58,	8 10	42.	0	10.3 8 14.4 8	27.9	44-4	24.6	13	5.0	17:	1.7 23.0	3.9	2	******	0, 573	nw,	45	Be.	13 1	3 10 1
thany	164 117 13 22	29.5 29.5 30.6	3	10	30.00 30.03 30.00 30.01	30.74 30.72 30.76 30.71 30.73	12 12 12 12	29, 19 29, 26 29, 25 29, 24	51 51	.50 .46 .49	36.7 36.9 38.0	1 2. 1 1. 2 2.	3 60, 2 53, 9 56,	3 9	44. 44. 45.	5	14.1 8 14.8 7 12.5 8 14.1 12	29.4 29.5 28.6 31.0	45.3 40.8 41.9	25.8 29.8 35.0 32.6	5 13 8 8	6.5 5.0 4.8 4.0	1 6	8.3 26.3 1.8 31.6 0.0 32.3	2.6	7+	0.52	9,794 9,129 7,766 13,188	nw. w. nw.	37 40 52	nw,	7 5 20 7	7 3 2 7 6 1 9 5 1 9 9 1
ape May ditle Egg Harbor andy Hook ape Henlopen altimore vashington City ape Henry	45 106	30.0	08 —. 01 —. 06 —. 05 —.	, 10 , 01, 80,	30.05 30.05 30.06 30.05	30.79 30.80 30.79	12	29.21 29.34 29.29 29.33	51	.51 .45 .52 .40	37.0 33.1 37.6 35.2 37.5 43.4	+ 2. + 0. + 1. - 0. + 1.	60, 62, 6 64, 60, 9 63, 1 67,	1 12 4 22 1 9 9 22 0 9	42. 45. 48. 45. 51. 48.	5 9 3 8 4 9	14.0 7 16.1 8 17.0 7 14.7 7 14.9 8 13.9 7 21.9 8 17.8 8	31.2 23.8 31.0 32.1 30.4 34.4	44.0 45.1 49.7 45.2 50.0 45.1	31.3	9 21 8 8 8	6.5 4.1 4.3	16	9.1 27.0 4.2 35.3	4.3 3.7 2.4 4.4 2.6 3.4	19999999	0.45 1.23 0.68 0.71 0.37 0.90	5, 047 5, 244 12, 078	nw, nw, sw, nw,	26 28 53 54	nw.	5 36 36	8 6 8 to 3 6 3 to 6 7 to 6 5 to
hincoteagueynchburg orfolk	652	30.0	38 -	.05	30.09	30.74	12	29.42	51	•33	43.2	T 0.	8 68.	8 9	52.	1	15.7 8 22.3 7 20.1 27 25.9 27	34.3	46.	33 3	221	5.9 8.9	26	6.2 28.3 9.6 33. 2.2 29. 5.8 42.1	4.7	71 — 78 +	0.54	4. 572	HW.	28 52	W. D. DW. BW.	36 5	9 7 1 9 5 1
ort Macon	12 9 34 52 183 87	30,0 30,0 30,0 30,0 30,0	06 — 06 — 06 —	.00 .00 .00 .02	30,05 30,07 30,08 30,12 30,14	30, 66 30, 71 30, 66 30, 58 30, 66 30, 56	12 12 12 12 12	29.37 29.39 29.47 29.56 29.59	51 51 51	.29 .32 .13 .02 .05	47.5 45.4 46.5 50.4 45.0	+ 0. - 1. - 0. - 2.	3 67. 7 65. 7 70. 9 71.	7 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 13	53. 53. 58. 59. 61.	1 4 6 2 2	25.0 27 25.3 27 24.0 27 28.0 27 23.0 27 30.0 27 32.2 27	37.3 38.5 41.3 33.6	42. 41. 42. 48.	28.	5 5 5 14 7 29 7 8	7-4: 4.7 8.0 9.9	9472666	7.940. 0.535. 4.038. 8.739. 8.232. 7.839. 3.744.	6.5 3.5 2 6.5 4 2.5	59 + 50 + 50 +	1.35 0.00 2.68 1.80 2.08	12,851 7,085 5,480 3,101 5,905	W. W. W. BW.	65 41 31 26 31	ne. sw. w. n. nw.	26 5 5 26 5	12 10 11 8 1 10 6 1 10 3 1 5 5 1 8 5 1 7 4 1
Florida Peninsula, iedar Keys iey Westauford	22		12 +	.03	30 ,09 30 ,15	30.45	21	29,88	5 0	,61	55.6	_ 8.	7 84	.9 9	66,	0	31.015 50.227 32.028	46.6	32.	31.	1 28	8.6	18	3.747. 2.258. 3.646.	4 1.	85+	0.11	4,739	be.	42	n. n.	10	8 2 1 8 9 1 7 6 1
Easters Gulf States, tlanta	35	30.	17 + + + 96 + +	.05	30, 16 29, 18 30, 17	30.5	111	29.73 29.67 29.67	98	3.75 3.87 3.91	50.5 49.5 46.6 48.7	- 4. - 2. - 2.	9 6 69 6 70 6 73	4 8	59. 59. 57. 57. 59.	2	21.0 15 28.3 15 26.0 15 25.0 15 22.5 15 30.4 15	40.0	43.	4 29.	1 6	11.3	24 7	1.7 30.	4 5.	+ 00	0.26	6,000	nw.	37 36 32 33	W sW. s, s, pw. se.	8 8 8	8 3 4 4 4 5 8 7 5 8 7
Western Gulf States, hreveport ort Smith httle Rock halveston ndianola alestine an Antonio	479 299 40	29. 9 29. 0 30.	84 + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	.01	30.14 30.13 30.16 30.13	30.5 30.4 30.5	1 20 4 26 9 14 1 14	29.30 29.48 29.48	8	1.24	43.0 57.6 58.5	+ 1 + 1 + 3	3 71 2 72 4 76	.5 1	8 52 8 63 8 65	4 6 3	25.4 15 9.8 14 19.3 15 34.3 14 31.4 14 23.9 14 25.8 14	31.5 34.5 51.2 51.7	51. 38. 45.	4 43. 9 29. 2 22. 4 25.	9 17 1 9 8 12	4.4 3.3 6.0 3.7	29 6	8.550. 9.651.	5 3. 5 2. 4 I.,	74 — 10 — 38 —	- 1.43 - 2.86 - 1.84	4, 176 8, 517 9, 734	e. 7 se. 1 e. 7 nw.	32	n. w. n. n. n. n.	4 4 5 4 4	6 4 3 7 6 4 4 6 3 5 8 4 9
Rio Grande Valley. Brownsville											6- 1						32.6 14 32.0 14	ea a	60		2	2.6	200 7	S. 8 St.	2 1.	20 -	1.01	5,827	7 6.		sw.		4 6 5 2
Chio Valley & Tennemee. Chattanooga Knoxville Memphis Nashville Louisville Greencastle Indianapolis Cincinuati Columbus Pittsburg	78, 98, 32, 54, 55, 88, 76, 62, 80	0 29. 1 29. 9 29. 1 29. 5 29. 6 29. 8 29.	79 - 56 - 53 - 12 26 - 43 -	.01 .02 .00 03	30, 13 30, 15 30, 15 30, 12 30, 11 30, 13	30.5 30.6 30.6	5 11 5 11 2 11 4 11 3 11 7 11	29.45 29.45 29.35 29.35 29.35 29.35	8 4 4 9 9 4 4 8 4	1.17 1.16 1.27 1.30 1.37	42.6 40.3 41.6 32.3 32.6 35.6	+ 3	3 68 8 63 3 66 54 56 6 60	.0	8 51 4 49 4 49 4 39 2 39 2 43 9 40	.8 .0 .5 .0 .0 .0	20.7 15 19.3 27 18.5 14 18.5 15 9.4 7 2.1 7 3.3 7 6.2 7	30.9 34.7 32.1 33.4 25.0 24.6 27.6	48. 49. 45. 57. 56. 58. 56.	9 34 . 5 27 . 4 34 . 5 32 . 9 36 . 4 33 . 7 36 .	7 0 6 21 6 2 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	5.7 5.8 5.3 8.4 4.3 4.2 5.0	1 7 23 1 7 30 7 28 7 10 7	7.1 28. 71.5 29. 64.6 30. 71.0 31. 71.8 31. 77.3 25. 76.0 24. 72.8 26. 78.1 26. 71.8 27.	4 2. 1 2. 9 2. 7 3. 8 2. 5 1.	92 90 84 88 45 82	- 1.15 - 0.96 - 1.65 - 1.07 - 2.16	7, 235 7, 100 7, 235 7, 245 6, 57	5 W. 5 NW. 5 8W. 5 8W. 5 8W.	35 36 38 39 29	BW. W. BW. W. W. W. BW. W. SW.	4 4 5 4 9 4 4 5	6 9 12 9 17 6 17 6 14 9 13 11 14 14 14 13 12 14 14 16 19
Lower lake region. Buffalo. Dowego Rochester Erie Cleveland Sandusky Toledo Detroit	. 69 . 33 . 62 . 68 . 69	5 29. 1 29. 1 29. 10 29. 10 29.	60 — 20 — 20 — 27 — 35 —	09 10 07 07	29.97 30.00 30.03 30.05 30.07	30.7 30.7 30.7 30.7 30.7 30.7 30.7	1 13 4 13 1 13 1 13 2 13	29.1 29.1 29.1 29.2 29.2	5 5 4 4 3 4	1.58 1.56 1.49	31.	+	9 55 3 58 2 65 6 61 8 58	.7 .3 .4 .9	9 38 9 41 9 38 9 38	.3	5.3 7 6.7 8 4.2 6 3.2 8 2.7 8 0.5 7 - 2.5 7 0.7 7	21.9 23.1 24.5 25.2 24.0 23.0	54. 54. 58.	3 32. 5 27. 0 38. 7 38.	58688	7.2 6.1 8.2 5.3	4 20 25	35.4 26. 78.9 23. 34.7 25. 76.2 25. 30.3 25. 75.2 24. 77.0 23. 30.9 27.	2 2. 2 3. 9 1.	25 19 68	0.25	9,430 5 10,640 8 9,71	6 W. 0 BW. 5 W.	39 36 44 38 56 36	NW. W. W.	7 31 6 6 5	19 23 16 23 18 21 22 20 15 16 12 17 12 14 7 20
Epper lake region. Alpens Escanabs Grand Haven Mackinaw City Marquette Port Huron Milwaukee Duluth	60 60 62 60 67 63 66	19 29. 18 29. 15 29. 15 29. 13 29. 11 29.	.27 - .30 - .31 - .26 - .20 - .29 - .31 -	07 04 08 08 07 00	29,98 30,01 30,01 29,90 29,90 30,01	30.7 30.6 30.6 30.6 30.6 30.6 30.6	0 2: 8 2: 8 2: 7 2: 7 2: 9 1: 0 2:	5 29.1 5 29.3 5 29.1 5 29.2 5 29.4 7 29.1	8 9 5 9 7 9 6 6 9 4 8 9	1.52 1.33 1.51 1.40 1.20 1.50 1.48	24. 22. 28. 27. 23. 27. 31.	+ +	.8 46 .2 42 .7 48 .6 46 .3 48 .9 49 .3 50	.02	3 30 3 28 2 34 3 31 3 32 3 34 3 38 2 32	.3625494 -	- 4.7 7 -10.1 7 1.9 0 1.5 6 - 8.2 7 - 2.5 7 - 2.9 7 -11.0 7 -20.5 7	18.5 17.1 23.4 21.0 17.2 21.8 24.7	52, 46, 44, 56, 51,	7 22. 1 21. 5 24. 3 32. 7 34. 2 30.	346025	2.7 3.2 2.8 7.0 3.2 5.5	24 28 28 24 25 31	85.3 20. 81.4 17. 84.2 24. 76.1 20. 84.5 19. 82.8 23. 81.2 25. 85.3 22. 77.4 13.	3 3. 6 1. 3 1. 3 2. 9 3. 4 2.	37 39 73 87 53 35	- 0.8 - 3.4 - 0.2 - 0.1 - 1.1	7,05 2 10, 31, 8 9, 22 3 7, 94 1 8, 05 3 6, 70 8 9, 05	3 nw 3 nw 1 nw 5 w. 8 sw, 0 sw,	35 56 37 35 26	w. nw ne, w. sw. nw nw ne, nw	. 19 . 18 . 9 . 18 . 5 . 5	20 17
Extreme northwest. Moorhead	92 80 1,69	13 28 14 29 14 28 10 27	.99 -	-,07 -,c8 -,o8	30.11 30.12 30.17	30.5	9 20	29.4 29.6 29.6 29.6	4 3 0 22 5 3 0 7	1.15	15.	3 ± 5 5 + 7 8 ± 15	.6 42 .1 39 .9 53 .8 56	1.8	2 25 6 21 1 34 1 33	.7	-20.2 7 -20.7 6 -10.8 12 -10.2 13	4-3 - 0.2 13-5 14-4	60,	8 47. 5 36.	5 14	9.0	27 24	85.8 19.	8 0.	54 - 34 - 14 -	- 0.4; - 0.8	7 4,76 4 5,95	6 nw 6 w.	47	nw.	26	8 10 11 6 9 5 5 11 9 9 7

Table of miscellaneous meteorological data for December, 1885—Signal Service observations—Continued.

	Rea	1	Atmos	and h				16,8		Tem	peratu	re o	f the	air (in e	degrees	Fabr	enhe	it).		i			rma		W	inds,				
	above 1.	- Fig.	from .	nced ter.	1	îxti	emes.	range ster.	an.	rom	The same of the sa		Exti	remes.		9.0	Dall	y ra	nge	bumidit	oint.		from no	. o .	-30L	M	axim elocit	um y.	days.	days
Stations.	Elevation above level,	Mean actual	Departure f	Mean red n	Highest	Date,	Lowest	Date. Monthly range of barometer.	Monthly mean	Departure f	Max.	Date.	Mean max	Min, Date,	Mean min.	Monthly ran	Greatest.	Date,	Least.	rel.	Mean dew-point	Precipitation.	Departure fr	Total mo ment.	Prevailing direction.	Miles p.hr	Direction,	ate		0,0
Upper Mississippi Valley													-0.0							0-										
aint Paula Crosse	725	29.24	105	30.06	30.62	25	29.33	4 1.29	26.3	1 + 3.8	53.0	22	33-3	- 7.9 7 - 9.5 7	19.8	62.52	19.6	6 3	.82	975.4	19.5	0.64	- 0.69	6,313	8.	40	nw.	4	6 10 I	11
avenportes Moines	840	20, 10	504	30,10	30,57	25	20.51	41.07	28 4	July 2 5	8 55.0	22 1	25.7	- 6.9 14 - 3 0 14	1 20 6	58.93	1.2	4 4	.22	9 78.2	22.4	1.95	- 0.42	3,706	n.	30	w. n.	111	13 1	0
eokuk	665	29.33	01	30,08	30,60	25	29,30	41.32	25.0	T 0.4	51.5	23 3	32.3	- 9.0 7 - 5.2 14 14.4 7 6.0 14	17.2	50.53	7.22	20 3	1.8	1 79.8	19.4	3.14	- 1.34	3, 169	BW.	22	nw.	24	10 1	13
iro	359	29.76	02	30,14	30,62	II	29.40	8 1.22	39.0	- 0.8	62.7	23	46.6	14.4 7	30.4	18.33	0.3	8 3	.62	6 65.8	37.5	3.01	- 0.72	6,674	6,	40	W.	9	8	7
oringfield	571	29.39	04 02	30.09	30.60	II	29.35	81.24	35,6	1 3.9	58.0	29 2	47.8	6,014	30.3	52.83	9.81	5 7	. 1 2	1 69.9	20.5	2.52	- 0,86 - 0,42	7,335	H,		nw.		9	
Missouri Valley.						1.				1		П								1										
maravenworth	1,028	29.03		30.16	30.54	2.2	29.40	81.14	36.3		63.6	23	46.1	- 4.3 14	26.4	57.93	8.2	4 6	1.9	2 72.0	26.8	0.91	********	8, 290	s.		nw.		8	
naba	1,113	29,21	03	30, 16	30,60	119	29,58	30.98	32.8	+ 4.0	57.2	22 4	41.2	2.0 II - 4.4 I3	24.3	55.22	0.8	4 7	.51	7 80.7	25.5	0.97	0.75	6,030	B. BW.	38	nw.		6	70
dentine	2,003	27.25		30.10	30,58	121	20,67	70-01	28 R		67.7	2 4	13.2 .	- 0.5 12	16.9	7.25	1.31	4 12	.5	667.3	18.1	0.15		8,999	nw.	72	nw.	4	3 :	7
rt Sullyntonnkton	1, 307	28.02	06	30,16	30,64	11	20.54	31.10	20.5	+ 5.8	53.3	4 3	10.5	- 8,4 12 -11,1 12	15.20	9.45	4.5	4 13	-4 I	5 68.5	20.9	0.14	- 0.30 - 0.28	5, 884	nw.	58	n. nw.	4	7 9	0
nkton	1, 228	28.73	- 07	30,16	30,62	II	29.60	3 1.02	27.2	+ 6.8	58.8	20 3	37.6	-10,112	17.6	58.94	0.41	4 6	.0	8 84.0	22.8	0.07-	- 0.69	5, 477	nw.		BW,		2	
Northern slope.						1																				1				
rt Assinaboine	2,720	27.10	07	30.15	30.64	4	29.72	70.93	33.0	116.1	67.9	2 4	13.8	- 6.4 11	21.07	4.34	2.81	3 12	-5	58.8	19.6	0.41	- 0.39	10, 134	SW.		HW.		2 9	
rt Bentonrt Maginnisrt Shaw †	4, 340	25 46	******	30.09	30.47	4	29.67	7 0.80	33.7	T13.6	64.8	1 4	11.7	- 3.0 11	25.16	8.43	7.7	3 . 5	.1	58.7	20.5	0.94	- 0.19	11,074	W.	36	BW.		6 I	
rt Shaw †	3, 550	25,30	- 02	30.14	30,62	4	29.77	300.85	36.1	114.6	160.5	25 14	15.2	- 6.0 11	28,66	6.53	9.71	3 9	.42	1 58.4	28.1	0.17	- 0.77	10, 170	W.	56	W.	3	4 :	3
																70. I 4	0.21	2 10	,8	75.8	13.0	0.41	- 0.13	4,024	W.	56	W. nw.	3	81	100
adwood eyenne rth Platte	6, 105	25. 2	1.02	30,31	30,62	19	29,88	70.75	33.3	+11.8	58,2	22 4	11.7-	- 2.0 10	24.3	0.23	1.01	4 8	7 2	07.7	23.1	0.16	- 0.37	1,661	BW,	30	w. nw.	30	RR S	0
rth Platte	2,841	27.09	03	30.23	30,58	2.2	29.74	70.83	32.9	+ 7.8	69.0	2 4	4.3	- 6.0 12	24.27	5.03	5.0	1 0	,0 2	70.7	30.0	0.95	- 0.20	3,082	W.	32	BW.	4	5 1	1
rt Laramie	*******	*******	881X 1-	*******	******	* ***	********	*** ****	32.6	*******	05.0	1 4	7.3	-18.7 12	18.08	3.7	EE 00	54 586	*** **	******	*****	0.01		********		1 550.50	******	-	A	ì
Middle slope	E 204	24.74	1 04	20.25	20.57	2	20.66	20.01	×6. a	160	74.1	2 4	8.7	- 5 6 12	24.25	w = 4	C 7 T	4 8	72	57.1	10.8	* 08 -	L 0. 27	6 n/8	4	48	W.	20	5 3	
o's Peak	14. 134	17.68		30.33	30,80	12	20.88	80.02	8 8	1 2.7	26 4	2 1	4-61-	-10.6 12	2.04	602	7 8 1.	4 1	6 10	183.8	4.8	4 02	2 77	10.005	nw.	00	W.	22	0 3	3
st Las Animas dge City	3,899	28.50	+.06	30,20	30.51	24	29.54	70.97	33.3	+ 6.4	76.4	3 4	8.9-	- 5.8 12	21.08	2.24	9.7	3 6	6 25	70.5	25.4	0.91	0.08	4,630	W.	34	n.	4	6 !	177.5
ige City	2, 517	27.44	01	30.20	30.50	18	29.61	7 0.88	36.6	+ 6.0	70.0	2 4	6.9	1.5 13	27.36	H.53	6.4	2 4	.7 27	76.0	28.7	1.76	- 1.04	7, 240	nw.	48	n.	4	7 1	5
t Renot Supply	*******	*******	×		*******		********	*** *****	20 4	********	71.5	3 5	3.1.	- 3.013	28 27	2 0	****	***	***	*****		2.05	- 0.31	*******	*******	85504	******	* ***	b	
t Elliott	2,650	27.28	.00	30.22	30.51	4	29.51	7 1.00	39.8	+ 6.0	77.5	3 5	2.2-	- 0.3 13	28.67	7.84	0.2	3 6	.0 25	75.1	31,1	2.11	- 1.28	8,307	DW.	64	nw.	4	9 7	7
Southern slope.																1		1												
t Sill	1,200	28.85	-,c2	30,15	30.44	5	29.42	7 1.03 4	13-4	+ 5.0	70.5	3 5	5.1	15.3 13	34.15	5.23	1.51	7 6	6 21	70.0	35.1	0.98	- 0,62	7,870	80.		n. nw.	4	5 6	5
t Davis	4, 928	25.22	.00	30.12	30.37	2	29.65	70.73	18.6	+ 4.0	74.2	23 6	2.8	17.3 14	24.35	5.94	0.2	8 12	,0 29	45.2	24.6	0.24	- 0.17	5, 883	EW.		B.			
Southern plateau.						П																						П		
Dogo	3,764	25.34	+.03	30.16	30.50	2	29,66	70.844	16.7	+ 0.4	72.4	6 6	0.8	12.5 15	31.65	9.940	5.0 1	5 15	.0 11	44-4	23.0	0.37	0.43	2,733	nw.	23	W.	7	2 4	9
ta Fé	7,026	23.28	+.11	30.19	30.55	2	29,64	70.903	39.4	+ 2.2	57.0	7 5	3.2	- 1.0 12	23.80	8.02	3.5 10	0 10	0 20	64.0	20.6	2.27	- I.53	5,041	n.	27	n,	23	6 1	2
ta Fét Apachet Bowiet Grantt McDowellt Thomast Thomas	5,050	25.10	+.06	30,16	30.44	2	29.78	70.603	39.6	+ 3.5	68.4	3 5	7.3	13.5 9	24.15	4.0147	LOUIS	DI D.	,0 30	100.9	20.2	1.41	- 0.05	3.313	ne.	3.3	He.	1131	8 5	5
t Grant	4,856	25.27	*******	30,12	30.38	2	29.74	70.644	17.8	+ 2.8	69.1	4 5	9.3	22.1 9	38.74	7.029	0.01	5 11.	4 29	48.5	27.6	0.81	- 1.03	5,727	n.	40	90,	25	6 2	â
rt McDowell	9.710	27.22	GXXXXXX	20.12	20.40	2	20.62	20.22	19.6	- 0.5	83.5	3 6	7-4	16.013	31.96	7.5	9 24	E I I	6 28	68.2	30.5	0.71 0.71 0.52	0.06	2.032	0.	20	DO.	1 111	3	
t Verde	21/10	-7.00	*******	30.12	20,40			4	15.8	+ 4.4	69.5	1 5	9.2	19.0 12	30.55	0.5			+3 (1)	*****		0.52	1.41	-, -,-					3	Ì
rt Verdeericopaenix	********	*******	*******	*******	*******	***	******	5	2.1	1 2.0	78.32	20 6	5.2	23.0 13	29.05	5-3		****	101	262201	*****	0.19	0.07	*******	*******	****		* ***	4	i
scott	5,389	24.78	4.05	30.18	30.47	2	29.89	70.673	8.8	+ 2.1	65.52	4 5	3.6	10.0 12	26,15	5.541	.3 14	14.	1 19	69.I	27.8	0.32	1.72	2,763	SW,	27	#W.	7	5 3	3
kenburg	*******	*******		*******	********	***		4	0.0	+ 8.3	82.0	3 70	9.2	24.0 10	30.55 32.36 26.15 30.95 36.65	8.0	**** ***			******	*****	2.25	0.40		********	Sep. 4		0 000	2	
na	141	29.93	+.00	30.05	30.35	12	29.69	70.655	7.5	+ 1.8	78.1	3 6	8,2	39.6 10	48.13	8.5 26	.8 17	9.	7 18	56.6	40.3	0.01	0.48	4,071	n.	32	W,	8	1 4	į
Middle plateau								1								- 1														
ort Bidwell	4 908	25.47	I 00	20.20	20.60	7.2	20.00.3	0.613	5-5	1 5 7	54.1	6 43	3.6	12.6 13	28,64	1.5 24	-7 13	4.	7 10	83.7 64.5	30.9	3.74	0.27	3, 363	W.	27	W. sw.	71	0 4	1
Lake City	4,348	25.74	+.07	30.27	30.66	2	29.77	70.893	4.0	1.2	57.22	5 41	1.1	4.6 12	26.75	2.6 21	.0 24	6.	3 3	74.7	20.0	0.02 -	0.56	2, 808	80.	27	BO.	25 1	0 11	ı
Lake City trose	5, 825	24.37	*******	30.39	30.70	2	29.79	70.972	7.5	********	55.5	3 40	1.8-	-10.1 12	17.6 0	5.0 38	.5 20	13.	0 4	77.9	18.8	0.41		3,548	80. 8W.		ew.			
		0.0						.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	3.4					.	41.0	0.		1												
Northern plateau. ir d'Alene					********	*** *	*******	3	4.7		57.0	1 42	2.0-	1.011	27 - 4 5	3.0	*** ***	EXX		*****	*****	1.48 -	1.09	*******		*****	******		7	
land	785	29.31	******	30.15	30.68	II.	29.74 2	50.94 3	9.8-	+ 8.5	59.0	1 40	5.3	26.012	34.043	3.0 28	.131	5.	8 9	81.2	34.3	3.32	1.07	2,624	ne.	26	ne.	23 1	0 12	1
t Klamath						200 8	*******	3	4.2		54.01	8 39	7.4	16.013	29.23	3.0	*** ***		en 866		20000	4.09		*******	*******		******	- 1 I	5	
kville t Spokane														19.0 2 8.7 I	28.931	.0	*** * *	****		*****	******	2.35	*******		*******	*****	*******	I	3	
cane Falls	1,909	27.49	04	30,13	30.58	II.	29.67 2	50.91 3	4.8	+ 7.2	57.1	1 42	3.3	13.4 11	30.143	1.7 24	.I I	5.	4 29	86.3	31.0	1.81-	0.56	2,686	n.	24	W.	171	9 12	g
a Walla		29.03	*******	******		***	******** *	1.03 4	12.	*******	01,82	0 40	3.3	22.0 []	35-2 39	0.8 20	.4 3	5-	0 13	70.9	54.3	1.92	99900101	3, 073	nw.	30	ew.	171	0 14	-
Pacific coast region		0					00 40 0					2 50			44 7 00	619			0.24	05.0	15.2	0 06		0 600	W.O.	48	ne.	26 2		
Canby Bay	********	*******	*******	*******	*******	*** *		5 0.95 4	*****	*****	58.0	I	to se to a	33.0 11 27.0 31 .	*******						1	3.00			******		*******	2	3	
Angeles	36	30.01	+.05 :	30.05	30.53	II S	19.58 2	5 0.95 4	3.0-	+ 3.2	64.2	3 48	5,8	22.7 11	37 - 7 41	.5 22	.1 3	3.	8 18	90.4	18.5	5.72	3.90	2, 367	8.	16	W. W.	72	0 16	ĺ
t		*******		*******	********		********	4	1.9.	******	54.5	1 45	5.9	25.0 31	37.929	.5			12 124			7.93	800000000		W0000000		0000000	2	3	
oeh Island								5 1.01 4						33.230	42.7 24	.2 11	.2 21	3.	1 7	01.0	10.41	9.85		1,282	0,		W.			
land	80 2	29.99	+.04	30.08	30.49	II :	29.57 2	40.924	3.0-	2.2	59.2	1 50	0.0	27.0 12	37.8 32	.2 20	.013	6.	9 24	89.0	19.7	7.17 -	1.05	2,939	6.	23	8.	17 1	9 13	ij
eburg I	523	29.53	+.03	30.10	30.44	4 1 2	59,58 2	50.86 4	4.7	₹ 3.5	01.01	51	.3	32.5 13	39.8 28	.510	.0 29	5.	4 2 2	92.4	2000	0.52	0.21	715		12	0.	91	9 14	ĺ
Bluff	222	20.81	-L 08	20.16	20.26	12	20.77 2	10.50	0.3	L 26	68.0	1 66	. 2	33.031	42.6.25	0.21	0.8	5	5 16	85.5	14.4	2.86	1.50	4.256	n.	28	a.	25	0 11	
amento	64	30.09	05	30.14	30.35	12	29.77 2	1 0.59 49	9.1-	- 2.5	64.72	4 53	8.8	37.713	45.027	.0 16	.0 9	2.	8 6	90.3	16.2	5.76+	1.71	4,458	80.	25	s. nw.	7 1	0 13	ĺ
Francisco	60	30,08	+.04	30.13	30.32	12	29.71 2	10.61 5	3.5-	1.8	67.0	1 59	1.4	44.0 9	48.523	.0 16	.527	7.	0 17	0,18	17.5	4.99	0.06	5,067	nw.	24	ew,	24 1	9	ĺ
Angeles	339	29.72	+.02	30.08	30,29	12 :	29.84 3	1 0.45 5	7.9-	- 3.2	82.0	a 68	3,2	40.3 10	48.641	.7 28	.7 5	7.	3 21	71.6	17.6	1.65-	2.27	4.918	ne.	36	n.	8	4 5	
Luis Obispo	270 3	29.79		30.06	29.96	12 2	19.57 2	10.39 57	7.7 -		81.7	1 66	1.0	35.2 14	47 - 3 46	.531	.0 2	7.	0 21	70.7	17.8	3.68		5, 204	n.	36	ne.	II	5 5	ß

North Carolina .- Charlotte, Fort Macon, Raleigh, and States-

Ohio .- Jacksonborough, 8th. Oregon .- Bandon, 4th, 25th.

South Carolina.-Stateburg, 2d, 9th; Pacolet and Spartan-

Tennessee .- Memphis, 8th; Nashville, 8th, 9th.

Texas.-Fort Elliott, 2d, 11th, 30th; New Ulm, Brownsville, and San Antonio, 12th; El Paso, 27th; Galveston, 29th.

Washington Territory.—Spokane Falls, 3d; Neah Bay, 17th.

OPTICAL PHENOMENA.

SOLAR HALOS.

Solar halos were observed in the various states and territories, as follows:

Arkansas.-19th, 20th.

California.—3d, 7th, 15th, 16th, 24th. Colorado.—4th, 27th.

Dakota.-4th, 8th, 11th, 21st.

Florida.—20th, 21st, 22d, 28th. Georgia.—6th, 17th, 28th. Illinois.—2d, 3d, 5th, 7th, 22d, 26th, 27th.

Indiana.-18th.

lowa.-2d, 6th, 7th, 9th, 13th, 24th.

Kansas.-7th, 9th, 19th, 24th, 31st.

Louisiana.-9th, 12th, 20th.

Maine .- 1st.

Massachusetts .- 4th.

Michigan.-8th, 12th, 13th, 20th, 21st, 26th.

Minnesota.-4th, 16th, 21st.

Missouri.—19th, 20th. Nebraska.—19th to 24th.

New Jersey .- 30th.

New York.—8th, 16th, 21st. Ohio.—2d, 4th, 12th, 16th, 18th, 27th.

Oregon.-10th, 13th.

Pennsylvania.-17th.

South Carolina .- 4th, 17th.

Texas.-10th.

Vermont .- 8th.

Virginia.-4th, 10th, 17th, 23d, 30th.

Washington Territory.—30th, 31st. Wisconsin.—2d, 3d, 7th, 10th, 14th, 21st.

Wyoming.-4th, 16th, 18th, 19th, 24th, 29th, 30th.

LUNAR HALOS.

Lunar halos were observed in the various states and terri- spots for December, 1885: tories, as follows

Alabama.-17th, 19th, 20th, 22d.

Arizona.—15th to 18th, 20th, 21st, 22d, 25th. Arkansas.—16th, 19th, 20th, 23d, 24th.

California.-15th, 16th, 17th, 19th, 20th, 24th, 30th.

Colorado.—11th, 16th, 18th, 22d.

Connecticut.-16th, 24th.

Dakota.-12th, 16th, 19th, 21st, 24th, 25th, 26th, 29th.

Delaware.—17th.

Florida.-1st, 17th to 22d, 24th.

Georgia .- 17th to 21st.

Illinois.-5th, 11th, 15th, 19th, 20th, 22d, 28th.

Indiana. -9th, 15th, 17th, 19th to 22d.

Iowa.—15th, 23d, 24th. Kansas.—2d, 12th, 15th, 17th to 24th, 26th.

Kentucky.-17th, 22d.

Louisiana.-15th, 17th, 19th, 20th, 25th.

Maine.-17th, 22d, 24th, 25th.

Maryland .- 15th, 17th, 19th, 24th.

Massachusetts.—15th, 16th, 22d, 24th.

Michigan.-14th, 16th, 18th to 22d. Minnesota.-12th, 16th, 17th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 27th.

Missouri.—19th, 20th, 23d, 26th.

Montana.—14th, 16th, 20th, 21st.

Nebraska.-12th, 16th, 19th, 21st to 24th.

Nevada .- 18th, 20th, 22d, 24th.

New Jersey.—12th, 17th to 20th, 22d, 24th.

New Mexico .- 25th.

New York .- 15th to 18th, 20th, 21st, 24th to 28th.

North Carolina.-17th.

Ohio.-12th, 15th to 18th, 20th to 23d, 27th.

Oregon.-8th, 12th to 15th, 18th, 19th, 21st.

Pennsylvania.—12th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 20th, 21st, 24th, 25th. Rhode Island.—24th.

South Carolina.—17th, 19th, 21st, 23d. Tennessee.—17th, 18th, 19th, 21st, 22d, 23d, 28th.

Texas. -9th, 10th, 15th to 21st, 23d to 26th.

Utah.—18th, 21st, 24th. Virginia.—17th, 21st, 23d, 24th, 27th.

Washington Territory .- 14th, 15th, 20th, 27th.

West Virginia.—12th.

Wisconsin.-14th, 15th, 16th, 20th.

Wyoming.-14th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 21st, 24th.

The phases of the moon during December were: new moon, 6th, 8.10 a. m.; first quarter, 14th, 1.16 p. m.; full moon, 21st, 3.52 p. m.; last quarter, 28th, 7.16 a. m.; apogee, 10th, 4.30 p. m.; perigee, 22d, 8.12 p. m.

Sherlock, Finney county, Kansas: on the mornings of the 17th and 18th Garden City, about five miles distant from this place, and ordinarily invisible, being backed by a range of bluffs, was so plainly brought into view that the town seemed but a mile distant; the whole of each building was plainly seen.

Mirage was also observed at the following places:

Vermillion, Dakota, 15th. Webster, Dakota, 19th, 21st.

Salina, Kansas, 22d, 24th.

Blue Hill, Massachusetts, 29th.

Marquette, Nebraska, 10th, 11th, 14th, 18th, 19th, 20th.

Harvard, Nebraska, 19th.

Cedar Keys, Florida, 23d, 27th, 28th.

Galveston, Texas, 13th, 14th. Indianola, Texas, 9th, 18th, 19th.

Saint Vincent, Minnesota, 8th.

Duluth, Minnesota, 15th.

Sherburne, Minnesota, 19th.

MISCELLANEOUS PHENOMENA.

SUN SPOTS.

Prof. David P. Todd, director of the Lawrence Observatory, Amherst, Massachusetts, furnishes the following record of sun

Date— December		f new,	by s	peared olar tion.	by s	peared colar tion,		l No. ible.	Remarks.
1885.	Gr'pe	Spots	Gr'ps	Spots	Gr'ps	Spots	Gr'ps	Spots	
2, 3 p. m.		400000000			01000000		1	15‡	
3. I p. m.	0	0	0	57	0	0	1	101	
o, Ha. m.		0		*******	0	0	0	0	
7, II a. m.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8, 10 a. m.		4	0	0	0	0	2	4	
II, 9 a. m.	2	71		********	********		3	TOT	
12, 3 p. m.	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	
15, 10 a. m.		SKERRERRE	********	*** ****	*******	-	2	151	
17. 4 p. m.	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	101	
20, 10 a. m.	3	2	0	0	********		4	12]	
22, I p. m.	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	IOI	
24, II a. m.		201		********			7	301	
25. 4 p. m.	0	0	1	3	0	0	7 5	201	
29, I p. m.		*******		*******			3	501	Spots mostly small.
10. 4 p. m.		0	0	0	0 1	0	3	401	Do.

Faculæ were seen at the time of every observation.

1 Approximated.

Mr. H. D. Gowey, of North Lewisburg, Champaign county, Ohio, reports having observed sun spots on the following dates: 4th, 7th, 14th, 16th, 18th, 21st, 25th, 26th.

SUNSETS.

The characteristics of the sky, as indicative of fair or foul weather for the succeeding twenty-four hours, have been observed at all Signal Service stations. Reports from one hundred and sixty stations show 4,923 observations to have been made, of which three were reported doubtful; of the remainder,

4,920, there were 4,335, or 88.1 per cent., followed by the expected weather.

Concerning an unusual phenomenon which was observed in the western sky on the afternoon of the 15th at Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania, and at several other places in that state, the following description, from the Altoona "Times," is given:

Just as the sun was setting below the western horizon a magnificent and vivid rainbow was seen spanning the heavens, the sun shining brightly beneath the centre of the bow. There were only a few persons who beheld this wonderful sight of a rainbow in mid-winter. They say they never in their lines because with a beneated the sign of the second section. lives before saw such a phenomenon.

The following correspondence, relative to the above-mentioned phenomenon, is from the "Johnstown (Pennsylvania) Weekly Tribune," of December 25th.

Sir: I noticed an account in your columns of the remarkable phenomenon sin: I noticed an account in your columns of the remarkable phenomenon that appeared above the western horizon recently, and that you seem to hold the Hollidaysburg correspondent of the Altoona "Times" in doubt as to the truth of the matter. Now, I would say that I witnessed the same wonderful sight from this place, and that it was one of the most striking scenes I ever beheld. It appeared just as a rainbow appears, with the sun shining beneath its centre. I have no doubt that many saw the same phenomenon, and that it can be vouched for by hundreds of others.

W. A. McVICKER.

Stoyestown, Pennsylvania, December 20, 1885.

EARTHQUAKES.

Port Angeles, Washington Territory: a slight earthquake shock was felt about 1.40 a. m. of the 9th.

Tatoosh Island, Washington Territory: a distinct shock of earthquake was felt at 12.30 a. m. of the 18th, lasting about five seconds; it was followed by a second shock about ten minutes later.

Bloomington, McLean county, Illinois: a loud explosion, accompanied by a low, rumbling sound, supposed to have been due to an earthquake, was heard at 7.05 p.m. of the 26th, continuing at intervals for about fifteen minutes.

Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz county, California: two heavy shocks of earthquake were felt between 3 and 4 a. m. of the 28th; the vibrations were north and south.

San Francisco, California: at 9.46 a.m. of the 30th there was a slight shock of earthquake, followed about five seconds later by one of the most severe shocks that has visited this city since 1868; it lasted about ten seconds; vibrations from north to south.

Alcatraz Island and Fort Mason, California: two shocks of earthquake were felt at 9.45 a.m. of the 30th.

Oakland, California: a severe shock of earthquake, lasting about six seconds, with vibrations from east to west, and attended by a peculiar rumbling noise, was felt at 9.50 a.m. of the 30th; the motion induced by the vibrations seemed to be a lifting and gyratory one to the right.

San Rafael, Marin county, California: a severe earthquake shock was felt at 9.45 a. m. of the 30th. Houses were seen to rock to and fro and trees to bend. A loud noise accompanied the shock

Benicia Barracks, California: a sharp earthquake shock was felt at 9.50 a. m. of the 30th.

The San Francisco "Alta," of December 31st, contains the following notes in reference to the earthquake of the 30th:

Vallejo Junction, December 30th.—There was a very perceptible earth quake shock at Vallejo Junction and Port Costa at 9.46½ oclock this morning. NAPA, December 30th .- Two sharp shocks of earthquake were felt here at 9.45 a. m.

Redwood City, December 30th.—A severe shock of earthquake was felt in this town this forenoon at 9.40 o'clock. The vibrations were north and south.

Petaluma, December 30th.—Quite a severe shock of earthquake was felt in this city at 9.47 o'clock a. m. The vibrations were north and south.

San Mateo, December 30th.—A severe shock of earthquake was felt here this morning about 9.45.

The following is an extract from the Galveston (Texas) "Daily News" of December, 5, 1885:

Algiers, December, 4.—An earthquake has thrown down many houses at Mascara, Blidah, and Medeah, and destroyed three-quarters of the town of Msila. Thirty-two persons were killed and twelve others injured. Among the victims were several Europeans.

The following reports of earthquakes are furnished by Prof. C. G. Rockwood, jr., of Princeton, New Jersey.

Several shocks of earthquake occurred in Valparaiso, Arica, Tacua, and Serena, Chili, but the most alarming was at Iquique; the first shock occurred at 2.04 a. m. of the 11th; buildings were shaken in an ominous manner; five minutes after the first earthquake, a slight shock occurred, and ten minutes after the second a third was felt; the third was followed later on by two slight

but distinct shocks. The sea was extraordinarily agitated, which continued, with gradually decreasing violence, throughout the 12th.

At Amatitan, Guatemala, Central America, slight, but frequent, shocks of earthquake occurred on the 18th, which continued all day until 5.22 p. m., when a heavy shock was felt. At 5.36 p. m. the heaviest shock came, throwing down many walls and houses already fissured by the earlier shocks; people were thrown down, and the air was filled with dust from the fallen houses. One hundred and thirty-one shocks were felt the first day, principally from east to west, eighty-one of which occurred between 4 and 5.36 p. m.; the second day was nearly as bad, and the shocks continued for some days subsequently.

Vienna, Austria: a shock of earthquake was felt on the 30th, lasting seven seconds; no damage was done.

FOREST AND PRAIRIE FIRES.

Burrton, Harvey county, Kansas: a prairie fire occurred seven miles north of this place on the 4th, burning over an area of thirty miles, destroying 1,000 stacks of hay and grain, and killing a large number of live stock. Reports from Silver Lake township, Harvey county, state that the damage to property by the prairie fire of the 4th was very great; in Edwards county a dairyman was fatally burned.

Winfield, Cowley county, Kansas: extensive prairie fires occurred on the 4th; the Pattee Ranch, thirty miles south of this place, in Indian Territory, was entirely destroyed, together with four hundred to six hundred head of cattle.

Little Rock, Arkansas, 2d: extensive forest fires have been burning for several days south of this place, entailing great destruction of property.

Forest and prarie fires were also reported from the following stations:

Archer, Florida, 28th, 29th, 30th.

Limona, Florida, 9th. Sherlock, Kansas, 2d, 3d.

North Platte, Nebraska, 3d. Stateburg, South Carolina, 26th. Midland, Texas, 10th.

Mobile, Alabama, 20th.

Fort Reno, Indian Territory, 3d, 4th, 6th, 31st.

Fort Supply, Indian Territory, 3d.

Yankton, Dakota, 3d.

METEORS.

Elk Falls, Elk county, Kansas: a brilliant meteor was observed in the north at 9 p. m. of the 1st

Somerset, Bristol county, Massachusetts: a number of meteors were observed during the evening of the 3d.

Prairie du Chien, Crawford county, Wisconsin: a large number of shooting stars were observed during the early morning of the 6th.

Duluth, Minnesota: a meteor of an intense pale green color was observed about 8 p. m. of the 7th; it fell rapidly towards the horizon, without noise, and burst into several fragments.

The following is from the New York "Journal of Commerce" of January 8, 1886:

Schooner "J. C. Ford," at Kahului, Sandwich Islands, December 17th, from San Francisco, reports, December 12th, latitude 22° N., longitude 148° W., weather fine, was struck by a meteor, which set fire to the mainmast-head and burned the staysails; other sails were set on fire, but were soon cut away and thrown overboard.

Nicolaus, Sutter county, California: a brilliant meteor was observed at 8.45 p.m. of the 10th in the east-southeastern sky; it moved slowly in a southerly direction along a nearly horizontal path of 20° altitude; it burst like a bomb, emitting beautiful colored rays.

Voluntown, New London county, Connecticut: two meteors were observed during the evening of the 11th, one of which moved in a direct line from north to south, leaving a bright trail.

Washington, District of Columbia: the fragments of abril-

liant meteor were observed to fall in the southwest quarter of the sky at 5.15 a. m. of the 11th. It lighted up the city momentarily, causing a very distinct shadow.

Westerville, Franklin county, Ohio: seven very bright meteors were observed from 10 to 10.15 p. m. of the 11th, radiat-

ing from a point in Gemini.

Dubuque, Iowa: a large and brilliant meteor was observed at 5 a.m. of the 18th, moving across the sky in a southeasterly direction, leaving a large trail of fire.

Cedar Rapids, Linn county, Iowa: small meteors were observed nearly every clear evening during the month.

Meteors are also reported from the following stations, the

observers giving dates only: Arkansas.—Lead Hill, 4th, 10th, 23d.

California.—Los Angeles, 27th.

Connecticut.-Voluntown, 12th; Bethel, 7th, 19th.

Dakota.—Vermillion, 1st; Webster, 11th. Florida.—Limona, 8th, 9th, 10th; Manatee, 11th.

Illinois.—Anna, 3d; Bloomington, 6th; Cairo, 2d.

Indiana.—Vevay, 11th.
Iowa.—Monticello, 4th, 12th, 18th, 23d.

Kansas.-Manhattan, 1st.

Maryland.-Woodstock, 2d, 12th, 16th, 24th; Baltimore,

Minnesota.—Moorhead, 11th.

New York .- Menand Station, 12th.

Ohio .- Wauseon, 1st, 3d.

Pennsylvania.—Quakertown, 12th.

Texas.-Cleburne, 1st, 7th.

Vermont.-Strafford and Stowe, 25th.

Virginia.-Variety Mills, 19th; Dale Enterprise, 3d; Fort Myer, 21st.

MIGRATION OF BIRDS.

Geese flying southward .- Little Rock, Arkansas, 6th; Lewiston, Idaho, 11th; Cairo, Illinois, 5th; Fort Madison, Iowa, 27th; Yates Centre, Kansas, 1st; Liberty Hill, Louisiana, 3d; Grand Haven, Michigan, 29th; Little Egg Harbor, New Jersey, 25th, 27th; Santa Fé, New Mexico, 27th; Ashwood, Tennessee, 28th, 30th; Brownsville, Texas, 10th; Tatoosh Island, Washington Territory, 3d, 9th.

Geese flying northward.—Yuma, Arizona, 19th; Charleston, Illinois, 21st; Wellington, Kansas, 21st; Yates Centre, Kansas, 22d; Fort Scott, Kansas, 9th; Indianola, Texas, 24th, 25th,

28th.

Geese flying eastward .- Fort Madison, Iowa, 31st; Abilene, Texas, 6th.

Geese flying westward .- Yuma, Arizona, 21st; Charleston, Illinois, 23d; Yates Centre, Kansas, 24th.

Ducks flying southward .- Wickenburg, Arizona, 8th; Charleston, Illinois, 5th; Yates Centre, Kansas, 3d; Knoxville, Tennessee, 4th, 6th, 25th, 28th.

Ducks flying northward. - Charleston, Illinois, 2d, 21st; Indianola, Texas, 24th, 25th, 28th.

Brants flying northward.—Charleston, Illinois, 24th.

POLAR BANDS.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin: the entire sky was covered with polar bands from 8 to 9.15 p. m. of the 20th; they apparently radiated from a common centre near the northwest horizon and spread out to the southward in a fan-like formation; the bands were numerous, very narrow, but well defined.

Polar bands were also reported from the following places: Arkansas.—Lead Hill, 25th.

Colorado. - West Las Animas, 21st; Montrose, 16th.

Florida.-Archer, 5th, 8th, 21st, 22d, 28th; Key West, 15th.

Illinois.-Riley, 3d, 15th, 20th, 27th.

Indiana.—Indianapolis, 26th.

Iowa.—Manchester, 24th.

Kansas.-Ninnescah, 5th.

Maine. - Gardiner, 4th.

Massachusetts.—Amherst, 29th.

Michigan.—Escanaba, 21st.

Missouri.-Centreville, 19th.

New Jersey.—Beverly, 22d, 25th.

New York.—New York City, 27th. Ohio.—Wauseon, 7th, 16th, 17th, 22d, 23d, 27th; Cincinnati, 22d.

South Carolina.-Stateburg, 24th.

Tennessee.-Nashville, 3d, 4th, 18th, 25th.

Virginia.-Wytheville, 7th, 21st, 27th.

Washington Territory.-Bainbridge Island, 1st; Tatoosh Island, 3d.

Wisconsin.-Prairie du Chien, 25th.

SAND STORMS.

Yuma, Arizona, 7th.

Fort Union and Santa Fé, New Mexico, 7th.

Cleburne, Texas, 4th.

WATER-SPOUTS.

The Norwegian s. s. "Stamford," Captain Gjemre, on the 24th, when about seventy miles east of Cape Hatteras, North Carolina, saw a water-spout.

ERRATA.

On page 267 of the REVIEW for October, 1885, in the table of voluntary observers, the minimum temperature, Sacramento,

California, given as 30°, should read 37°.

On page 281 of the REVIEW for November, 1885, table "Temperature of water," the temperature given under the heading "Mean temperature of the air at station," is that observed at the time of the water temperature observation. The mean temperature can be obtained from the tables of miscellaneous data.

Meteorological record of voluntary observers and Army post surgeons, De-cember, 1885.

The maximum and minimum temperatures at stations marked thus (*) are from readings of other than standard instruments.

	Te	empera	ture.			Te	mpera	ture.	
Stations.	Maximum.	Minimum,	Mean.	Rainfall.	Stations.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Mean.	Rainfall,
Alabama.	0	0	0	Inches	Dakota-Continued.	0	n-	0	Inches
Birmingham *	63	20			Vermillion		-14	27.0	0.35
Greensborough		27	47.5	5-33	Webster*		-12	23.2	0.03
Mount Vernon B'ks.		27	50.5	2.77	Yates, Fort		-15	23.1	0.28
McDowell, Fort	Siz.	30	52.8	0.87	Distributing Res'r*	62	17	38.0	1.61
Tucson		-	3210	1.01	Receiving Res'v'rs		24	36.8	
Arkaneas.		-2300000		2002	Rock Creek Bridge	64	16		2.48
Lead Hill *	72	10	39.0	2.30	West Washington			39-9	200000
Mount Idas			42.0		Florida.	920000			2.48
	70	15	44.0	3.30		0.00	-		- 6-
California. Alcatraz Island	66	**	56.4		Archer	77	28	55-4	5.61
		44		3-47	Limona *	05	28	58.3	1.83
Angel Island Benicia Barracks		43	52.9	4.04	Meade, Fort	86	28	58.0	2.21
Bidwell, Fort		43	50,6	5.86	Merritt's Island				
		15	37.8	3.12		76	38	58.0	1.27
Cahuenga Valley	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		********	1,65	Saint Augustine, Ft		28	52.5	4.36
College City *		34	48,9	3-55	Tallahassee *	72	26	56.7	1,60
Gaston, Fort		28	47.6	9.36	Georgia.				
Mason, Fort		43	55.1	5.94	Athens		20	42.5	2.86
Murietta *		27	49.5	0.74	Forsyth	72	24	49.0	3.07
Nicolaus *	93	40	50.6	5.03	Milledgeville		21		2,66
Oakland	66	41	52.4	4-33	Quitman#	75	27		2.90
Oroville *		37	53.0	5-53	Illinois,		1		
Poway *	85	35	53.6	0.90	Anna		12	41.2	2,93
Presidio of San F		39	52.9	4-35	Bloomington	48	-10	*******	3.13
Princeton		33	49.0	4.78	Bunker Hill *	01	- 4	31.6	2,42
Sacramento		34	50.0	5-33	Collinaville		4	38.9	1.55
Salinas *		32	52.0	1.30	Charleston*		- 4	30.0	3.34
San Rafael		31	*******	6.69	Geneseo	47	-10	24.6	2.15
Susanville	00000000	00000000	-9010209	4.23	Mattoon		- 2	33.0	3.00
Colorado.	-10			0	Peoria#		- 3	31.2	2.44
Braddock		-32	*******	3.58	Philos		-10	27.0	*****
Lyon, Fort		- 6	34-5	********	Riley*		-13	23.2	2.37
Pueblo	70	- 2	34.7	9.73	Rockford*		-10	24.2	3.57
Connecticut.					Sandwich *		-14	20.I	3.17
Bethel				2,90	South Evanston		-13	25.4	2.24
Hartford		7	30.9	3.89	Sycamore #	42	-10	23.9	3.05
North Colebrook *		- 2	25.7	4.49	Windsor	56	-10	30.8	3.80
outhington		6	31.0	3-43	Indian Territory.		1		
Voluntown* Dakota.	60	4	********	3.40	Reno, Fort	72	- 2	41.2	1.97
Abr. Lincoln, Fort		-11	22.7	0.50	Fort Waynes	57	- 2	33.0	2,66
Meade, Fort	69	- 2	33-3	0.17	Guilford*	54	0	31.9	1.75
Pembina, Fort	40	-24	9.6	1.05	Jeffersonville	59	6	36.2	2.43
Randall, Fort		-15	29.4	0.12	Laconia	OI	8	35.0	2.24
Richardton #		-10	24.2	0.50	Lafayette		-10	28.7	2.54
Sisseton, Fort		-19	18.7	0.75	LaGrange *		- 7	27.9	3.60
Sully, Fort	63	- 8	38,2	0.01	Logansport *	60	- 5	31.6	3.05
Totten, Fort	41	23	14.1	0.51	Mauzy				2.02

Meteorological r	record of v	coluntary	observers,	etc.—Continued.
------------------	-------------	-----------	------------	-----------------

	7	l'emper	ature.			Te	empera	ture.	
Stations.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Mean.	Rainfall.	Stations.	Maximum.	Minimum,	Mean.	Rainfall,
Indiana—Continued. Spiceland		- 3	30.8	Inches 2,36	Missouri-Contin'd.	65	0	0	Inche 1.co
Sunman 4	- 51	- 2	31.9	2.22	Springfield	63	- 3	37·3 38.0	1.50
Terre Haute* Vevay	. 58	7	36.9	2.62	Montana. Assinaboine, Fort	. 67	-18	31.5	0,08
Iowa.	52	-14	22,2	0.40	Ellis, Fort Keogh, Fort	. 58	-15 -15	31.1	0.75
Cedar Bapids a	- 44	-10	22.1	1.48	Shaw, Fort		- 1	30.2	0.17
Cresco •	. 46	-12	20.0	1.49	Nebraska. Crete	66	- 9	28.4	0.71
Des Moines Guttenberg*	55	-13	25.9	2.26	De Soto *	. 56	- 7	27.1	1.73
Humboldt*	. 52	-10	23.6	0.96	Fremont	62	- 7	26.3	1.07
Independence * Logan *	43	-10	23.2	1.40	Genoa	. 88	- 4	29.5	0.65
Fort Madison 6, Manchester	- 53	- 9	23.5	2.51	Marquette Robinson, Fort	74	-13	33-7	0.68
Monticello Mount Vernon*	. 46	-11 -10	22.6 25.6	2.48	Stockham			*******	1.85
Muscatine*	. 47	- 7	19.7	2.32	McDermitt, Fort	. 56	5	34.6	0.94
Oskaloosa b *	. SI	-16	24.1	1,60	New Hampshire.	******		********	4-35
West Union *	. 46	-10	20,4	1.82	Ashland Belmont	******	*********		5.15
Atchison #	. 58	2	31.5	01.1	Reintol				9 44
Elk Falls* Emporia*	47	5	*******	0.70	Lake Village	59	6	28.8	4.49
Fort Scott	. 63	6	37.2		AN HOUSE WAS LINED AND ADDRESS OF	SCHOOL SERVICE	* INDEPENDE	2000000000	4084
Independence * Lawrence	. 57	- 2	36.3	0.95	Wolfborough Woodstock	*******	********	*******	5.05
Manhattan a	. 58	- 4 - 5	31.7	0.57	New Jersey. Beverly *		10	35.0	2.80
Ninnescah*	. 60	- 3	35.7	0.72	Clayton *	60	9	35.6	2.65
Salina*	53	14	35.0	0.02	Moorestown		6	32.4	3.07
Sterling	. 65	- 6 - 9	34.5	1.13	Patterson * Phillipsburg *	54	17	33.5	3.28
W. Leavenworth	. 57	6	34-9	0.40	Princeton	59	10	31.8	2.40
Westmoreland* Wyandotte *	. 56	- 4 - 2	31.0	0.80	Readington*	54	14	39.3	3.00
Yates Centre *	60	- 2	32.4	1.08	Vineland	60	10	35.2	3.48
Kentucky. Frankfort Richmond	60	8	36.4	2.69	New Mexico. Gallinas Spring	57	19	********	1.00
Richmond	60	6	35.8	2.55	Puerto de Luna * Union, Fort	70	- 9	41.0	0.66
Grand Coteau		28	54-4	2.70	Wingate, Fort	62	3	34.6	1,00
Luling *	76	34	54.5	4.42	Auburn	55	7	31.7	2.78
Morgan City * Point Pleasant *	71	23	48.5	3.27	Cooperstown #	59	14	35.5	2.50
Maine.	1				David's Island	56	II	33.4	3.30
Bar Harbor Buckfield	rener	6	********	1.73	Factoryville* Humphrey	46	- 4 - 5	29.4	3.31
Cornish •		5	23.9	3.30	Ithaca LeRoy	54	- I	29.8 28.8	1.63
Kent's Hill	50	0	21.5	2.41	Madison Barracks	54	38	26.2	3.18
Orono * Preble, Fort	56 54	10	25.0	5.64	Menand Station * Mountainville	59	7	29.1 32.1	1.48
Maryland.		8	35.4	1.55	Niagara, Fort North Volney *	52	7 7	30.1	3.65
Faliston	65	II	34.8	2.64	Palermos	477	5	25.6	3.93
Great Falls* McDonogh	60	12	35-3	1.36	Palmyra*		5	31.6	1.35
McHenry, Fort Woodstock	63	15	38.4	2.50	Platteburg B'ks Setauket	51	14	8,12	1.91
Massachusetts.			34.8	3.02	West Point	57	5	32.9	4.60
Amhersta 5	55	8	30.4	3.90	White Plains,	55	7	38.4	4.50
Blue Hill Obe'y Deerfield	59	7	29.7	2.20	Lenoir* Lincolnton *	64 58	13	38.2	3.20
Dudley	57	- 5	29.1	3.07	Raleigh	72	17 26	44.0	3.43
Fall River* Leice-ter		11 4	33.4	3.56	Reidsville * Statesville *	80 62		42.1	3.02
Mendon* Milton	56	10	29.3	********	Wake Forest*	69 68	20	43.I	3 84
New Bedford	54	10	32.6	3.22	Weldon	00	22	42.4	3.30
Princeton	56	7	33.0	1.91	Cleveland *	55	- 3	32.7	5.04
Taunton	61	9	33-3	2.49	College Hill*	49	2	35.0	1,60
Worcester *	59	7 5	28.9	3.09	Fostoria *	53	- 4 -13	29.4	1.78
Westborough	64	9	32.7	3.07	Hiram *	59 58	- 5	28.9	1.90
Birmingham	48	- 7	*******	2.62	McConnelsville	69	2	33-4	1.75
Brady, Fort		-15 -11	22.1	4.72	Napoleon North Lewisburg	53	- 4	31.4	1.55
Hudson	47	-7	********	1,62	Portsmouth	66 51	8 - 2	35.8	1.85
Lansing	48	- 3 - 6	27.1	2.86	Ruggles*	54	- 2	30.0	1.35
Manistique Mottville*	46	- 8 4	25.7	3.20	Wauseon	58.	- 7	31.5	2.57
Pentwater Swartz Creek	52	-6	28.2	3.58	West Milton * Yellow Springs	56	0	27.0	2.25
Traverse City *	43	2	27.7	3.42 4.94	Oregon.	56	0	33-3	1.59
Minnesota. Minneapolis *	48	-15	20.5	0.89	Albanys Bandons	60	30	44.6	7.04
Minneapolis *	51	-16	22.0	0.09	East Portland *	54	22 .	******	4.13
Snelling, Fort		-21	21.3	0.48	Eola *	53	37 14	43.9	3.66
Carthage		- 3 - 5	38.4	2.85	Pennsylvania.	55	3	25.6	1.73
Conception	56	- 7	29.5	1.30	Blooming Grove *	54 -	- 1	31.1	2.10
Frankford*	70	- 9	*********	2.23	Catawissa	56	5	30.2	4.33

Meteorological record of voluntary observers, etc.—Continued.

	Te	empera	ture.			Te	mpera	ture.	
Stations.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Mean.	Rainfall.	Stations.	Maximum.	Minimum,	Mean	Rainfall.
Pennsylvania-Con.	0	0	0	Inches	Vermont—Continued	0	0	0	Inches
Chambersburg*	60	10	34.5	1.05	Charlotte*	50	0	24.5	2.20
Drifton	56	4	28.1	2.82	Dorset	61	0	20.0	3.03
Dyberry	48	-10	27.7	2.23	Lunenburg	52	- 4	23.0	1.70
Easton				3.30	Newport*	48	-10	20.4	2.88
Fallsington	58	10	24.4		Post Mills Village*	44	-14		
Franklin*		- I	34-4	3.26	Strafford	50	0	19.5	7 60
Germantown	50	XX		2.58	Poultney	61	- 2	22.5	3.00
Grampian Hills*	50	- 8	24.2			Of		20.0	3-47
Mahanoy Plane	52	8	24.2	2.72	Virginia,				
Quakertown a		9	33.9	4.17	Accotink #	00	13	38.6	1.96
Quakertown b	48	8	30.7		Bird's Nest*	67	30	42.0	3.15
			31.2	3.15	Bruington			10000000	
Troy Wellsborough *	49	- 1	28.3	1.20	Dale Enterprise*	62	9	39.5	2.53
West Chester	40	- 2	31.3	5.89	Marion*	68	10	35.0	3,60
Wilkesbarre *		9	33.7	4.18	Monroe, Fort	65	21	42.2	3.08
	56	5	32.3	2,68	Snowville*	0.3	22	1517888	*******
South Carolina.	56	0	36.5	1.91	Summit	62	9	35.5	
	-		.6 -	0	Variety Mills*	60	XX	37.6	2.85
Aiken *		24	46.0	2.78	Wytheville	05	1.4	30.1	3.02
Kirkwood *	58	18	38.9	3.29	Washington Territory.				
Pacolet *	65	23	40.7	3.06	Bainbridge Island *	60	24	43.5	6.22
Spartanburg *	70	0	20,0	2,60	Kenewick	56	IO	37.0	1.03
Stateburg*	66	24	45.9	2.42	Pleasant Grove	55	б	*********	
Тепневыес.	-				Tacoma *	60	28	41.4	6,13
Ashwood *	63	17	39.5	2.77	Townsend, Fort	60	25	45-3	1.70
Milan	65	17	39.7	2.91	West Virginia.			10.0	
Austin #	79	29	53.9	2.60	Helvetia*	70	0	34.4	3.19
Cleburne *	84	16	46.1	1.56	Parkersburg	71	-1	34.8	0.10
Comfort			********		Wisconsin.				
Concho, Fort	81	15	51.3	0.70	Embarras *	45	-22	22.8	3.75
Corsicana		-0		3.26	Madison	51	-13	23.7	3.59
Huntsville #	79	25	********	3.58	Manitowoc	46	-15	20.5	3.24
Midland	76	12	45-4	0.15	Neillsville *	36	-33	11.2	1.35
New Ulm	82	26	54-4	3.79	Wausau Wyoming.	48	-22	20.5	2.48
Brattleborough	54	4	28.6	2.75	Bridger, Fort	55	- 3	25.8	trace.
Burlington	56	- i	25.8	2.07	Fred Steele, Fort	56	-20	28.0	0.22

ANNUAL MEAN TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION FOR 1885, WITH NORMALS FOR A SERIES OF YEARS.

In the following table are given, for Signal Service stations, the annual normal temperatures; the annual means for the year 1885; the maximum and minimum temperatures for 1885, with the dates of occurrence; the annual average precipitation; the total precipitation for 1885, with the departures from the average:

				Tem	peratur	e.				Pr	ecipit	ation.
		85.			Extr	rem	es for 18	885.			1885.	
Stations.	Normal.	Mean for 1885.	Departure.	Maximum.	Date.		Minimum.	Bete		Normal.	Total for 18	Departure.
New England.	0	0	0	0			0			Iun.	Ina.	Inn.
Eastport	41.3	41.4	+0.1	81.6	June	25	-11.0	Jan. :	22, 23	50.43	54.06	+ 3.63
Portland		45.8	-1.0	1,00	June		- 4.8	Feb.				+ 0,21
Mount Washington	26.1	24.6	-1.5	69.4	July	9	-50.0	Jan.				- 6.79
Boston		47.2	-1.1	92.8	July	21	- 1.7	Jan.				- 3.18
Block Island		48.5	-1.1	87.8		18	5.5	Jan.				-15.61
New Haven		47.3	-2.6	********								-12.53
Mid. Atlantic states.	45.5	45.2	2.0							3000	3-13-	***************************************
Albany	48.4	45.9	-2.5	96.6	July	17	-10.5	Jan.	29	28.12	34 30	- 3.74
New York City		49.8	-1.5	95 9	July	21	0.0	Feb.				- 1.45
Sandy Hook		50.4	-1.6	96.7	July	26	1.5	Feb.				-13.07
Barnegat City	51.6	51.2	-0.3	92.2		21	4.7	Feb.				-22.54
Atlantic City		50 6	-1.4	90.9	July	10	5.0	Feb.				- 4.78
Philadelphia		51.2	-2.0	97.0		18	0.1	Feb.				- 0.32
Baltimore		53.9	-1.7	98.7		31	3.4	Feb.				+ 3.78
Washington City	55.0	53.0	-2,0	99.1		18	2.4	Feb.				+ 1.47
		54.2	-0.8	93.9	July	18	8.0	Feb.				+ 3-37
Chincoteague		57.3	-1.6	95.8	July	18	13.6	Feb.				-19.74
Cape Henry			-0.9	98.8	July	0	14.4	Feb.				- 8.37
Norfolk		58.4	-2.7	97.0		22	3-7	Feb.				+ 3.78
Lynchburg	3/ -4	34.7	-0.1	37.0	0.417		2.1			40.31	40	1 2.10
	EO 8	58,8	-1.0							54.65	54.78	- 9.87
Kitty Hawk	59.8	60.5	-1.3		********		*********	KERREKKE		74 64	68.02	- 6.52
Hatteras		60.8	-1.6	88.5	Aug.	75	18.3	Feb 1	1.21	50-16	62.24	+ 3.18
Fort Macon			-3.1	92.0	June		16.5	Feb.				- 3.92
Smithville	63.5					22	10.8	Jan.				+ 4.25
Charlotte	60.6	58.4	-2.2 -2.9	95.0		30	14.7	Feb.				8.89
Augusta	64.5			96.4	June		22.0	Feb.				+ 8.03
Charleston	66.0		-1.0	95.2	July		22.5	Feb.				-21.25
Savannah	66.9		-1-3	95.8	June		31.5	Jan.				26.69
Jackson ville Florida peniumla.	69.3		-1.6	-								
Sanford	71.6	69.4	-2.3	96.5	June		32.0	Dec.	28	45.71	20.58	+10.87
Cedar Keys	71.1	68.5	-2.6	91.8	June2 July		31.0	Dec.		-		+ 9.38
Key West	77.6	76.5	-1.1	94.0	Aug.		50.2	Dec.	37	40.12	34.03	- 6.09

Annual mean temperature, etc.-Continued.

	Ann	uat m	tean to	emper	ature,	ete		neinu	ea.			
				Tempe	rature,					Pre	scipit	ation.
		90 00			Extr	eme	on for 1	85.			1885.	
Stations.	Normal,	Mean for 1885.	Departure.	Maximum.	Date.		Minimum.	Date		Normal,	Total for 18	Departure.
East Gulf states.	9	0								Inc.	Inn.	Inn.
Montgomery Pensacola	65.6	58.6 63.0 65.8	-2,6	98.0			8.0 15.5	Feb.	11	56.23	57.11	+ 5.04
Vicksburg	65.7	64.8	-1.9	94.2	July	31	19.9	Feb,	11	65.97	54.28	- 7.10
New Orleans	09.3	67.4	8.1-	93.2	Aug.	7	27.7	Jan.	19	64.30	04.18	- 0.18
Fort Smith	59-5	58.1	-t.4 -t.3	98,6			1.0			48,64	31.61	-17.03
Shreveport	68.3		-1.7		July Aug.	SE	9.6	Jan.		54.11	58,60	-24.50 + 4.49
Palentine	05.0	03.0	-1.4	97.5	Aug.		11.11	Jan,	17	47 66	41.25	- 6.31 - 0.14
Indianola Galveston			-0.3		July July		23.4	Jan.	17	38.72	30,50	+10.26
San Antonio	09.0	69.5	+0.5	97.8	Aug. 4			Dec.		32.96	29.93	- 3.04
Rio Grande Valley. Rio Grande City	73.4	72.5	-0.9	108,6	Aug.	6	24.2	Jan.	17	93 E3	26.52	+ 4.00
Brownsville		71.1	-1.7	95-4	May		27.0	Jan.		33.01	31.83	- 1.18
Nashville	59-7	56.5	-3.a	96,1	July 3		- 2.2	Jan.	33	53.66	43.95	-10.71
Memphis			-0.9	68.5	Aug.	10	2.7	Jan.	22			
Chattanooga	0.4	57.7	-2.7	96,1	July	30	6,3	Feb.	2.2	59.84	56,61	-18.69 - 3.23 + 0.83
Ohio Valley.												
Pittsburg		50.7 48.8	-1.3	99.0	July	31	-8.8	Feb.	11	35.87	34.12	- 2,75 - 0,11
Indianapolis		49.3	-3.8	95.1	Aug.	9	-11.3	Jan.	22	47.01	39.51	-7.50
Greencastle	*******	48.8			July		-14.7 - 9.6	Jan.	22	42 84	50.11	- g.8o
Louisville		55-5		97.2	July		- 5.0	Jan.	22	49.04	47.23	- 1.81
Lower lake region, Detroit	48.2	46.9	-1.3	89.5	July	8	-11.6	Feb.	10	24.96	28,24	- 6.52
Toledo	50.2	47.3	-2.9	93.2	July	21	-15.5	Feb.	EX	32.74	33.19	0.45
Sandusky Cleveland	51.0	47.0	-3.4	90.0	June	17	-14.9 -15.1	Feb.	RE-	38.03	39.93	+ 1.90
Erie	49-4	46.0	-3.4 -3.1	89.8	July	6	-12.3 -12.8	Feb.	EE	42.67	52.13	+ 1,90
Ruffalo		43.7	-3.2	94.7	July		-11.0	Feb.	II	37.00	28.30	+15.30
Upper lake region.	47 - 4	42.3	-5.1	89,6	July	17	?	Feb.	11	35.70	33.14	- 2.56
Duluth	39.7	36.3	-3.4	92.7	July		-41.2	Jan.	2	34.01	20.14	-13.87
Marquette Escanaba		36.4	-4.6 -2.8	88.8	July July		-15.3 -26.1	Mar.	26	33-35	31.42	- 4.48 - 4.48
Milwankee	45.0	41.4	-3.6	92.8	July	28	-23.6	Feb.	11	33.63	33.77	± 7.03
Grand Haven	48.7	46.4	-3.9	93.9 85.7	July	22	-13.7 - 7.2	Feb.	31	30,85	35.01	4.04
Mackinaw City	40.0	38.0	-2.0	86.0		8	-33-4	Feb,	6	40.32	28.48	-11.84
Alpena		37.8	1	88.0	Sept.2	65	-23.0	Feb.	6			- 3.27
Extreme northwest,	45.2	41.7	-3.5	89.9	June :		-25.0	Feb.	11	34.65	33.81	- 0.84
Fort Buford			+1.6	96.0	July July	14	-45.5 -36.2	Jan. Jan.	1	14.63	15.56	+ 0.93
Moorhead	39.4	39.4	+0.8	97.4	Sept. :	25	-34-9	Jan.	ī	29.24	22.58	- 8.39 - 6.66
Saint Vincent Upper Miss. valley,	33.2	33-4	+0.2	91.1	July :	29	-46,0	Jan.	1	19.42	10.58	- 2.74
Saint Paul	43.9	42.0	-1.9	94-7	July 3	30	-35.6	Jan.	2	29.54	25.33	- 4.21 - 3.65 + 0.73
La Crosse Dubuque,		44.2	-2.5	92.0	July 20	10	-25.0 -22.5	Jan.	22	34 - 35 3	30.70	+ 0.73
Davenport	49.7	46.9	-2.8	97 - 4		30	-17.8	Jan.	28	36.13	34 - 35	- 1.78
Des Moines Kenkuk	48.7	46.8	-1.9 -3.5	99.0	July ;	30	-14.5	Feb.	200	28 12 1	15.11	- 7.42 - 3.02
Springfield	53.0	50.8	-2.2 -0.8	96.2	July :	30	-13.7	Jan.	23	47.52	10.88	- 8.91
Saint Louis	55.4 58.1	54.6	-2.0	96,6 95.8		30	- 9.7 - 4.0	Jan.	33	40.74	11.99	+ 7.71
Mimouri valley. Fort Bennett	42.6	45.0	+1.4	102.1	July :	26	-39.9	Jan.	1	17.85	0.55	+ 1.70
Yankton	45.6	44.8	-0.8	100.7	July :	29	-24.0	Jan.	3	28.31	10.18	1.70 1.97 1.71 0.23
Huron	41.8	48.0	-0.2	98.2		30	-33.0 -16.2	Jan. Feb.	10	24.07 2	15.78	1.71
Leavenworth	53-3	51.1	-2.2	97.8	July		-18.4	Jan.	1	38.97	3.64	+ 4.67
Fort Assinaboine	40.3	45-3	+5.0	96.4	Aug.	14.	-29.8	Jan.				-11.02
Fort Benton	42.6	45.5	11.0	96.2	Aug.		37.9 28.0	Jan.	19	12.50 1	4.94	+ 2.44
Fort Shaw	42.0	45-4	+5.0 +4.0 +4.3 +2.8	92.7	Aug. 1	14	-15.5	Jan.	15	10.48	0.99	- 5-49
Fort Custer Poplar River		46.2 37.6	+2.6	94.8	July 1	14	-63.1	Jan.				- 5.15
Fort Maginnis	38,8	43-5	+4-7	95.6	Aug. 1	4	-17.0	Feb.	2	11.14	3.90	+ 2.82
Deadwood	41.2	43.4	+2.2	90.0		7	-15.5 -18.6	Jan, Jan,	19	20,112	6.12	2 37
North Platte	47.7	47.1	-0,6	97.6	July 1		-22.2	Feb.				2.71
Middle slope. Denver	49.2	49.2	0,0	97-3	July 1		-10.9					+ 0.96
Pike's Peak Dodge City	19.1	19.2	+0.1	57.0 97.3	July 2		-29.4 -18.2	Jan.				0.91
West Las Animas	49.2	50.2	+1.0	105.2	July 1	5	-25.9	Jan.	E	13.41 1	4.23 -	+ 0.82
Fort Elliott	54.6	51.4	-0.2	98,8	July	8	- 6.0	Jan.	19	23.97 3	7.07	+ 3.10
Fort Sill	60.6	58.1	-2.5 -1.7	97.7	Aug. June 1		1.0	Jan. Jan.				- 0.33 - 6.16
Southern plateau.						- 1						
Fort Grant	53.1	0.00	-0.6	99.5	July 1	4	20.3	Jan.	1	17.14	9.21 -	- 5.93 - 7.93
Fort Thomas	61.4	61.9	+0.5	105.8	July 1	4	71.8		15	12.77	8.70 -	- 4.07 - 8.29
Fort Apache	52.0	63.0	-0.2	110.1	Aug.	6	12.5	Dec.	15	13.14	7.31 -	- 5.83
Santa F5			-0.3	88.5	July 1	4	- 3.2	Jan.	16	13,891	4.89	- 1,00

Annual mean temperature, etc.-Continued.

				Temp	Temperature.						ecipit	ation.
		1885.			Extr	eme	s for 18	85.			1885.	
Stations.	Normal.	Mean for 18	Departure,	Maximum.	Date.		Minimum.	Pate	- Carre	Normal.	Total for 18	Departure.
Middle plateau.	0		0	0			0			Inn.	Ins.	Ins.
Salt Lake City	51.1	52.3	+1.2	100.3	Aug.	16	4.8	Jan.	21	16.97	19.69	+ 2.7
Northern plateau,	49.0	51.5	+2.5	94:1	July	14	8.9	Jan.	F	9.62	11.80	+ 2.1
N. Pac, coast region.	50.4	53.2	+2.8	105.2	Aug.	18	-10.0	Jan.	20	18.05	10.44	+ 1.3
Olympia	49.2	51.8	+2.6	97.0	July	27	22.7	Dec.	7.1	56.27	41.95	-14.3
Portland	52.4	54.5	+2.1	99.0	July	6	7.0	Jan.	1			-13.7
Roseburg	51.9		+2.8	8,001	July	6	27.3	Jan.	12			-4.8
Fort Canby		51.8		75.4	May	IO	30.9	Jan.				*******
Tatoosh Island	******	50.1	******	74.0	July	5	32.5	Jan.	16	*******	84.48	*********
Cape Mendocino	51.2	52.8	+1.6	********	*******	*****		Jan.		17.99	20.37	+ 2.3
Red Bluff	60.4	64.4	+2.0	0.801	Aug.	18			25 }-	28.24	29.63	+ 1.3
Sacramento	59.2	61.2	+2.0	105.0	Aug. 15	5,17	34.2			23.57	20.72	- 2.8
	55-7											
	50.5	63.0	+2.5	108.5	Sept.	2	36.3	Feb.	13	18.25	10,60	- 7.5
	60.5						00					

*Temperature and rainfall for February approximated; no record for minimum temperature for June.

On chart v are shown, by dotted isothermal lines, the annual mean temperature for 1885. On the same chart are exhibited, by the unbroken lines, the departures from the annual normal, as deduced from Signal Service observations, covering periods generally ranging from ten to fifteen years. From this chart it will be seen that the mean temperature for the year 1885 was below the normal in all districts east of the Rocky Mountains, except in the upper Missouri valley, extreme northwest, and in northern New England, where the annual means were normal, or slightly above. Over the greater part of the country to the eastward of the Mississippi River the annual mean temperature was from 2° to 4° below the normal; the most marked departures being shown over the Lake regions, Tennessee, and the Ohio and central Mississippi valleys. At stations along the Atlantic coast south of Maine the departures averaged about 1° below the normal.

In the Rocky Mountain districts and on the Pacific coast the annual mean temperature for 1885 was above the normal; the departures being greatest over portions of the northern plateau and northern slope, where they ranged from 3° to 5°. On the Pacific coast, except at Cape Mendocino (1°.5), San Francisco (1°.2), and San Diego (1°.5), the departures above the normal varied from 2° to 2°.8.

The precipitation for the year 1885 is exhibited on chart vi. A comparison of the precipitation for the year with the annual average shows well-defined areas of excess or deficiency, yet, as will be seen from the table, there are but few districts in which all the departures are deficient, or are in excess, but in the same districts there are marked departures, both above and below the average.

In the south Atlantic states there is an average excess of 3.61 inches, while deficiencies of from six to nine inches occur at Augusta, Georgia, Hatteras and Kitty Hawk, North Carolina, these deficiencies being more than compensated for by the marked excess at other stations, that at Jacksonville, Florida, being 26.69 inches, and at Savannah, Georgia, 21.25 inches.

In the middle Atlantic states there is an average deficiency of 5.64 inches; at Chincoteague and Lynchburg, Virginia, and Baltimore, Maryland, an excess of more than three inches occurs; but at Norfolk and Cape Henry, Virginia, the deficiencies are 8.37 and 19.74 inches, respectively, and deficiencies equally as marked also occur in New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

In New England the deficiency averages 5.20 inches, the departures being below the average at all stations, except at Portland, Maine, where it is nearly normal, and at Eastport, Maine, where there is an excess of 3.63 inches. At New Haven,

Connecticut, and Block Island, Rhode Island, the deficiencies were 12.53 and 15.61 inches, respectively.

In the Ohio Valley all stations show deficiencies, the average for the district being 6.12 inches below the normal.

In Tennessee there was a slight excess at Knoxville, and marked deficiencies in the western part of the state, being 10.71 inches, at Nashville, and 18.69 inches, at Memphis.

In the lower lake region there is an average excess of about one-half inch, the extreme departures being a deficiency of 8.47 inches, at Rochester, New York, and an excess of 15.30 inches, at Buffalo, New York.

In the extreme northwest, upper Mississippi valley, and upper lake region there is a general deficiency, except at Chicago, Illinois, excess 7.03 inches; Saint Louis, Missouri, excess 7.71 inches; and Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and Dubuque, Iowa, nearly normal.

All stations in the Missouri valley show an excess, the aver-

age for the district amounting to 2.06 inches

On the Pacific coast there were marked deficiencies in the northern and southern districts, while in the middle Pacific coast region the precipitation averaged about normal.

NOTES AND EXTRACTS.

The following extract is from the December, 1885, report of the "Alabama Weather Service," under direction of Prof. P. H. Mell, jr., Auburn:

The month of December has been generally mild and pleasant. Most of the stations reported high temperatures for this season of the year. The cold days of the month were the 6th, 11th, 15th, 27th, and 28th.

The rainfall was below the average over a greater part of the state, and some

stations record an inappreciable fall of rain. Trinity, for instance, reported "not enough to measure." In north Alabama there was a slight fall of snow on the 5th and 14th, not enough, however, to cover the ground. Ice and frost occurred frequently during the month, and at times the ground was quite hard

Some stations reported beautiful sunsets and bright afterglows.

Greensborough furnishes the following items: "We have had the highest and lowest barometer readings for December that have occurred during the several years of my observation, viz., highest, 30.500, lowest, 29.600; range, 0.900."

Trinity states that "the weather for the month of December has been ex-

ceptionably fine; not too warm nor too cold. We have had some ice, and a little sprinkle of snow on the 14th. There has been but little rain; some days of misty weather, and once or twice a slight shower. The roads have been better in this country than I ever knew them at this season of the year. freezes have been light.'

freezes have been light."

Valley Head states that "a gale passed over this place on the night of the 12th. The wind blew at the rate of about fifty miles per hour and continued for several hours. There was no material damage, so far as I know. The rainfall was 1.40 inches. The wind was from the east."

Chattanooga states that "the mean temperature for December was 2°.4 colder, and the total precipitation 2.22 inches less, than the average for the month, while the total movement of wind was two hundred and seventy-six miles greater. The greatest hourly wind, valocity occurred on the 5th and was miles greater. The greatest hourly wind-velocity occurred on the 5th, and was thirty-eight miles, blowing from the southwest, which proved also to be the highest velocity occurring during the year. The mean of the minimum tem-

nignest velocity occurring during the year. The mean of the minimum temperature was about 5° higher than the average, thus making the month seem warmer than usual, although the actual facts are that it was 2°.4 colder."

Tuscumbia reports for the 20th the following: "To-day, at 12 m., I witnessed a solar halo about 40° in diameter. The sky was overcast with a very thin white cloud, but the sun shone through with some strength. The outer portion of the circle was perfectly white, the centre was of a white milky appearance about 20° in diameter; between these two portions there was a ring of a dark red purplish tint. This halo continued from 12 m. until 4 p. m. At night there was a lunar halo and a corona around Venus."

State summary.

Mean temperature, 44°.1; highest temperature, 74°, at Eufaula, on the 9th; lowest temperature, 12°, at Gadsden, on the 6th; range of temperature, 62°; greatest monthly range of temperature, 50°, at Eufaula; least monthly range of temperature, 39°, at Jacksonville; mean daily range, 16°.1; greatest daily range of temperature, 38°, at Gadsden, on the 4th; least daily range of temperature, 0°, at Centre, on the 1st.

Mean death of mirfell 2° 3′ inches more daily since 10° 0.00°.

Mean depth of rainfall, 2.87 inches; mean daily rainfall, 0.093; greatest depth of monthly rainfall, 6.25 inches, at Gadsden; least depth of monthly rainfall, inappreciable, at Mount View; greatest daily rainfall average for state, 1.90 inches, on the 13th; greatest daily local rainfall, 4.18 inches, at

Mobile, on the 6th.

Average number of days on which rain fell, 6; average number of cloudy days, 9; average number of fair days, 8; average number of clear days, 14; warmest days, 4th and 8th; coldest days, 6th, 11th, 15th, 27th, 28th.

Prevailing direction of wind, northwest.

The following letter has been received from Mr. Ellwood Cooper, of Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara county, California:

Santa Barbara, December 12, 1885.

Brig. Gen'l HAZEN, Washington:

Dear Sir: My last report to your department was partially published in the Weather Review of April, 1884. That report gave the rainfall from 1870 to, and including, that of the winter of 1883-'84. The rainfall of 1884 and 1885 was 12.56 inches, 9.12 inches falling from October 8th to December 31st, and 3.86 falling from January 1st to May.

3.86 falling from January 1st to May.

From my letter containing the information given in the report, as stated above, I laid down the theory that during the winters when we had heavy rains before January 1st we were likely to have light rains after January 1st. In support of this I called your attention to the winters of 1871-'72, 1878-'79, and 1880-'81; I have now to add the rainfall of the past winter, demonstrating the same condition as the three winters above alluded to. I also wrote in said communication that during the spring of 1884 we had a series of warm south winds, which caused the unprecedented rainfall of that season, and that since my sojourn in the country, from 1870 down to that time, that the wind had not blown one single hour steadily from that quarter. In my theories there laid down and (?) the statement that by close observation we could, to a certain extent, foretell the probable rainfall each winter.

I now beg to call your attention to the storm of November last, commencing the 15th and ending the night of the 24th. (I was not at home, or I should have reported earlier.) There is no record of so much rain falling in any year, since records have been kept, in the month of November. I have learned from my wife and the men working on the ranch that a very warm wind blew from the southeast (more southerly than easterly), and part of the time due south, the wind on two different days and nights amounting to a gale; many of my fruit trees were uprooted, some broken square off above the ground. This storm commenced apparently without any preparation. In Los Angeles county, twenty miles from the sea, there were no violent winds. I am therefore convinced that there must have been a strong wind blowing from the Gulf of California comparisons time received to the company of California some time previous to the commencement of the storm here.

Our usual southeast storms cross the country north of Fort Yuma, giving at San Diego about one-third as much rain as at Santa Barbara. The storm of November just passed, the greatest amount of rain was condensed between the November just passed, the greatest amount of rain was condensed between the first and second ranges of mountains; at the base of the Sierra Madre there were 7 inches of rainfall; at Newhall, 9 inches; in the Ajai Valley, 15; in the Santa Inez Valley, back of Santa Barbara, 19; and at San Luis Obispo, 22 to 24 inches. On the night of the 17th 9 inches of rain fell in a few hours at the latter place. In the town of Los Angeles, 6 inches; Santa Barbara, 9 inches; at Ellwood (my home), 10 inches; at the south base of the Santa Inez range, Glen Annie, there were 14 inches, while at the base on the north side there were 19 inches. This warm wind blowing from the mouth of the Gulf of California was kept westward of the high range on the penjasula and carried discontinuation. fornia was kept westward of the high range on the peninsula and carried di-rectly over the first ranges from San Pedro to Point Conception; on reaching the second ranges, was met by the cold northwest trades, condensed, and hence the greatest precipitation in the valleys back from the coast. In the Paso Robles country there was not much rain, probably, from the reports, about 4 inches. We have had up to date since October 15th, 10.37 inches of rain, and according to my theory we must not expect very much more after January 1st. predict, but the fact that every winter since 1870 that gave us 8 inches or more before January 1st, gave us but little after January 1st. This very strong probability should put farmers and fruit growers on their guard, and they should lose no time in preparing for such an alternative.

lose no time in preparing for saccionation of the lose no time in preparing for saccionation of the lose no time in preparing for saccionation of the lose no time in preparing for saccionation of the lose no time in preparing for saccionation of the lose no time in preparing for saccionation of the lose no time in preparing for saccionation of the lose no time in preparing for saccionation of the lose no time in preparing for saccionation of the lose no time in preparing for saccionation of the lose no time in preparing for saccionation of the lose no time in preparing for saccionation of the lose no time in preparing for saccionation of the lose no time in preparing for saccionation of the lose no time in preparing for saccionation of the lose no time in the lose no time in

Since the receipt of the above, Mr. Cooper has furnished the following summary:

The review of the rainfall from 1870 to date, establishes thus far one unvarying rule, and that is, that in all our rain seasons, when there has been more than half our winter average of rain before January 1st, we have had less after January 1st, in the ratio or proportion as the amount before was greater. For example:

Season.	Before January 1.	After January 1.	Total.
1871-'72	Inches. 8.50 8.12 13.50 9.12 13.44	Inches. 7.44 6.38 3.06 3.44	Inches. 15.88 14.50 26.56 12.56

While I do not pretend to know, or to predict, how much more rain we will have before the end of spring, the above table should warn every farmer and fruit-grower of the necessity of preparing their work with the expectation of having but little more. The season thus far for the cultivator is the best we had in sixteen years, and any failure in crops will be the result of neglect on the part of the farmer.

Santa Barbara, December 31, 1885.

The following meteorological summary and accompanying remarks are from the December, 1885, report of the "Indiana

oi

K

in me sq

ent

erro

	T	emperatur	e,	Average
Districts.	Highest.	Lowest.	Monthly mean,	precipita-
Northern counties	60.0 59.0 62.0	- 8.0 -10.0 0.0	29.21 31.26 34.24	Inches, 2.56 2.38 2.70
State	62.0	-10.0	31.57	2.55

The mean temperature of the state for December, 1885, was 0°.3 above the mean of the state for the past three Decembers; 1°.47 below the mean of fourteen years at Indianapolis; 3°,65 above the mean of twenty-six years at Logansport; 2°.03 below the mean of twenty-one years at Vevay; 2°.27 above the mean of thirty-two years at Spiceland; 5°.76 above the mean of six years at Mauzy; 1°.83 below the mean of eight years at Blue Lick; 0°.08 above the mean of four years at Worthington, and 4°.27 above the mean of six years at this station. With the exception of Indianapolis, the mean temperature at the

various stations was above the normal, the amounts ranging from 1° to 6°.2.

The mean precipitation for the state is 1.66 inches below the mean for the past three Decembers; 0.76 inch below the mean of fourteen years at Indianapolis; 1.68 inches below the mean of twenty-one years at Vevay; 0.39 inch above the mean of twenty-six years at Logansport; 0.38 inch below the mean of twenty-six years at Spiceland; 1.74 inches below the mean of four years at Blue Lick; 0.58 inch below the mean of four years at Worthington; and 0.64 inch below the mean of six years at this station. With two exceptions, the precipitation at the various stations is below the normal, the amounts ranging from 0.5 to 2.2 inches

High winds prevailed in all parts of the state between the warm weather of the 4th and the cold wave of the 7th.

The following is the "Iowa Weather Bulletin" for December, 1885, prepared by Dr. Gustavus Hinrichs, director of the State Weather Service:

December, 1885, was very moderate, with excess of precipitation, westerly winds prevailing.

The mean temperature of the air was one and a half degrees above the The mean temperature of the fir was one and a hair degrees above the normal. The first two decades were cold, averaging six degrees below normal, with three very cold groups of three days each, namely, the 9-11th and 12-14th, averaging fifteen degrees below normal, and the 5-7th, averaging eighteen degrees below normal. The last decade was decidedly warmer, being fifteen degrees above normal, and having two three-day groups, the 21st-23d, 28-30th, which were twenty degrees above normal, corresponding to the normal temperature at the beginning of April.

Cloudiness averaged normal for the month, but was in excess during the first and third decades, and much below normal during the middle decade, which was marked by many sunny days, with remarkably high insolation. This decade also comprised the sleighing season. The seven days, from the 15th

to the 21st, were as fine winter days as can be experienced anywhere.

Precipitation was nearly fifty per cent. in excess of normal. The principal snow fell on the 9th, and gave fair sleighing, which lasted until about the 21st. The four days from the 27th were rainy and cloudy, and gave over one inch of water in many place

No remarkable phenomena were noted. Silver thaw on the 18th; fog on the 17th and 29th. The only high northwest wind began on the 4th and continued into the 5th. The total run of the wind for the month was nearly normal. The number of days on which the temperature reached to, or fell below, zero (Fahrenheit) was six, one less than normal.

December 200	Tem	perature.	
December, 1885.	Mean.	Departure.	Rainfall.
First decade	18.2	- 6.8 - 5.0 +15.1	Inches, 0.84 0.24 1.30

The following is an extract from a meteorological summary for 1885, furnished by Prof. F. H. Snow, of the University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas:

The chief meteorological peculiarities of the year 1885 were the low temperature of all its months, except November and December; the ample and remarkably well-distributed rainfall; the low aggregate velocity of the wind for every month but August, and the most extraordinary daily wind-velocity on our record (December 4th).

Temperature.—The mean temperature for the year, 51°.01, which is 2°.28

number), viz., three in June, seventeen in July, and seven in August. The last hoar frost of spring was on May 8th, the first hoar frost of autumn was on October 4th, giving an interval of one hundred and forty-nine days, or nearly five months, entirely without frost; the average interval is one hundred and fifty-five days. The last severe frost of spring was on April 13th; the first severe frost of autumn was on October 6th, giving an interval of one hundred and seventy-six days, or nearly six months, without severe frost; the average interval is one hundred and ninety-nine days; no frost during the year caused damage to crops of grain or fruit, but the low temperatures of January and February were generally destructive to peach buds.

Rain.—The entire rainfall, including melted snow, was 36.97 inches, which is 1.79 inches above the annual average; either rain or snow, or both, in measurable quantities, fell on one hundred and three days-one less than the average; on twenty other days rain or snow fell in quantities too small for measurement. There was no approach to drought during the year, the long-

measurement. There was no approach to drought during the year, the longest interval without rain in the growing season being ten days, from August 12th to 22d. The number of thunder showers was thirty-one; there were two light hail storms during the year.

Snow.—The entire depth of snow was 33 inches, which is 12.13 inches above the average; of this amount, 8 inches fell in January, 11 inches in February, 4 inches in March, and 10 inches in December; snow fell on twenty-seven days; the last snow of spring was an March 27th, the fermion of the state of the st seven days; the last snow of spring was on March 27th; the first snow of autumn as on November 12th-four days later than the average date.

The mean cloudiness of the year was 44.57 per cent., which is 0.08 per cent, below the average.

The prevailing direction of the wind was southwest.

The average atmospheric humidity for the year was 71.3; the dampest month was January, with the mean humidity 83.0; the driest month was November, mean humidity, 65.0.

The following is an extract from the December, 1885, report of the "Minnesota Weather Service," under direction of Prof. Wm. W. Payne, Carleton College, Northfield:

The average mean temperature of Minnesota for December, as deduced from The average mean temperature of Minnesota for December, as deduced from reports from seventeen stations of the Minnesota Weather Service, is 19°.5. This is 12°.6 colder than the preceding month of November, but much above the average for the month. The warmest station was La Crosse, with a mean for the month of 26°.3; the next warmest was Winona, 23°.5. The coldest stations were Saint Vincent, Park Rapids, and Moorhead, 11°.6, 14°.0, and 15°.3, respectively. The highest temperature, with few exceptions, occurred on the 22d. High temperatures recorded were: Grand Forks, 45°.0, 2d; Crookston, 45°.0, 28th; Winona, 54°.0, 22d, and Park Rapids, 43°.1, on the 27th. The minimum temperatures, as in November, were very high, as compared with the usual greatest cold for the month, being, with but one exception, above —20°.5. The effect of this comparative evenness was to cause the above —20°.5. The effect of this comparative evenness was to cause the month to be marked by delightful weather throughout all parts of the northwest. The observer at Grand Forks, in the Upper Red River Valley, under date of the 26th, says: "The last fifteen days have been exceptionally mild for the season. The weather has been clear, and the temperature, under the influence of the prevailing light southwest winds, has, upon nearly every day, been chosen the freezing nearly and the temperature.

Though several Decembers since 1870 have been materially warmer than the present, yet December, like November, has been a warm month, the mean temperature for the month being much above the average of the last fifteen years. The mild weather of the last November was carried into December, until the 4th, when the equilibrium of the air was disturbed by a storm-centre, or area of low pressure, which rapidly advanced from the Northwest Territory during the 3d and 4th and passed to the Saint Lawrence Valley on the 5th. The contrasts in the weight of the air were very great during the passage of this low area over the state, thereby causing heavy gales and stormy weather, and a cold wave which extended to all sections. Wind-velocities were noted, as follows: Northfield, north, forty-six miles per hour; Bird Island, northwest, forty-six miles per hour.

From the 5th to the 15th the weather was cold, but not unseasonably so, and the minimum temperatures of the month were generally registered during this period. On the 15th the weather began to grow warmer, and from that date to the end of the month the weather was continually mild, with thaws on many days, so much so that the snow disappeared; and the ice in the rivers, which were generally closed on the 5th, was covered with water, and a break-up seemed imminent. There was an unusual number of foggy days, and on the 22d, 26th, 27th, 28th, and 29th rain was noted in various localities

The snowfall for the month was generally small, the most of it occurring on

the 4th and 8th. On the 15th there were from six inches on the ground, in the southeast, to three inches, in the northwest; but this generally disappeared by the 22d, leaving the ground bare, much to the detriment of the logging and the 22d, leaving the ground bare, much to the detriment of the logging and other interests which depend on an abundance of snow, and at the end of the month prospects were discouraging for a full cut in the lumbering districts. But two stations, Winona and La Crosse, report more than one inch of precipitation; 1.93 and 1.79 inches, respectively.

The following is an extract from the December, 1885, report of the "Missouri Weather Service," under direction of Prof. Francis E. Nipher, Washington University, Saint Louis:

December has been somewhat warmer than the normal (about 2°) and has a

deficiency of rainfall of about 1 inch.

The mean temperature of the first decade was 30° and that of the second 32°.5, both being slightly below normal December weather. The third decade was about 43°.1, or about 10° above the normal.

The lowest temperature reached was 4°, on the 14th. The minimum temperature fell below 32° on thirteen days, and on eight days it did not rise above The highest temperature reached was 60°.8.

The rainfall was about equally divided among the three decades, falling as snow during the first two.

In the state the rain was less than one inch in the north part of the state and in the region drained by the Osage River, and increases to over three inches in a small region south of Saint Louis.

The lowest temperatures reported are, Chamois, —11°; Mascoutah, —10°; and Mexico, —7°. The highest temperatures are, Chamois, 72°, and Steel-

A heavy wind on the 4th, which was felt in the northwest part of the state in the early morning and at 7 o'clock at Glasgow, reached Chamois at 9 o'clock and arrived at Saint Louis about 4 p. m. It was strong enough to overthrow old buildings and to unroof houses, and did extensive damage. It was attended with a marked fall of temperature.

Chamois reports the month as 2° above the average of the last ten years.

The following is an extract from the December, 1885, "Bulletin of the New England Meteorological Society," under direction of Prof. Wigslow Upton, Providence, Rhode Island:

Reports for the month were received from one hundred and thirty-five ob-

General conditions .. - The month was warm, with a large number of fair

days, and a deficiency of rain and snow.

Precipitation.—The amount and distribution of the precipitation were very irregular. There was also great variability in its character, whether rain or snow. In the northern portion there was considerable snow, but in the southern portion little or no snow fell during the month. Throughout the district

the snowfall was less than the usual amount in December. Temperature.—With few exceptions the temperature was above the average at stations where a comparison with former records can be made. There was also an absence of extremely low temperature, only a few readings below zero having been reported. In this respect the month differed widely from December, 1884, in which nearly every station reported temperatures below zero, on

-Ten depressions, with the usual attendant conditions, passed in the Pressure.—Ten depressions, with the usual attendant conditions, passed in the vicinity of the district, all moving rapidly. Seven of these moved in the usual path from the Lakes down the Saint Lawrence Valley; one (13th-15th) from the Ohio Valley down the Saint Lawrence; and two (26th-27th and 31st) up the Atlantic, east of the coast. Two in the first class were secondary depressions, which formed out of the same conditions as earlier depressions, and immediately followed in their track. The highest pressure of the month was

about 30.7 inches, on the 12th.

Wind.—High westerly winds attended the advance of a wave of high pressure (30.3 inches) on the 7th, and very severe gales were experienced on the coast on the 26th and 27th, in connection with the depression moving up the Atlantic

on those dates. The tide was high, and much damage was done to ve

in the coast towns.

Miscellaneous.—Auroras were generally noted on the 1st, 6th, and 7th; on the 4th, at Saint John; on the 8th, at Belfast and Walpole; and on the 9th, at

Lightning and thunder were noted as follows: 3d, South Hingham, lightning in southeast in evening; Kent's Hill, 10.30 p. m., lightning flash in east, below horizon; 6th, Nantucket, sharp lightning in evening; South Hingham, lightning in evening in southeast and south; 19th New Bedford, thunder and lightning in morning, during rain storm; Nantucket, thunder, 8.20-11.10 a. m., with wind squall, during rain storm.

The year 1885.

The meteorological conditions of the year were especially favorable for agriculture. There was little damage from late frosts in the spring, or from early frosts in the fall, and the rainfall was abundant. The season was about normal

in time, from spring to autumn.

The precipitation record shows an average deficiency over that of previous

comparative tables. There were many instances of excessive rainfall in individual storms, especially in July and August.

In the early part of the year, there occurred a period of almost unprecedented cold, lasting from the middle of January to the end of March. The spring and summer were somewhat below the average temperature, and autumn above it, giving a decided deficiency for the year.

The thunder-storms of the summer were numerous and severe. Lightning also attended a few of the general storms of the winter. Severe gales were noted in several months, those in the last three months of the year having caused considerable damage on the coast.

The following is an extract from the December, 1885, report of the "Ohio Meteorological Bureau," under direction of Prof. Benjamin F. Thomas, of the Ohio State University, at Columbus:

A comparison of the reports for December, 1885, with those for the same month in the three preceding years shows that the principal differences were experienced in the atmospheric pressure, temperature, and precipitation.

The mean pressure was 0.37 inch lower than the lowest of the years named,

and 0.46 lower than their mean. The lowest pressure was 29,113, on the 4th, the lowest shown by the records of the bureau. This low pressure marked the beginning of the severest storm of the month.

The mean temperature, 32°.4, was 1°.8 above the mean of the three years preceding, and 0°.37 above the normal. The extreme range of the temperature from 6°.8, on the 7th, to 71°.0, on the 9th, accompanied the storm alluded

The mean rainfall reported was 1.76 inches, the least on our records for December, and 1.48 inches, or forty-six per cent., below the normal. The low pressure and somewhat high temperature prevailing would lead one to expect a rainfall above the average, and an examination of the relation between press ure, temperature, and precipitation for each of the three preceding years would confirm the expectation. The month's record is in this respect exceptional.

State summary.

Atmospheric pressure.—Mean for the state, 30.10; highest, 30.78, on the 12th, at Canton; lowest, 29.11, on the 4th, at Wauseon; range for the state,

Temperature.—Mean for the state, 32°.4; highest, 71°, on the 9th, at Hanging Rock; lowest, —6°.8, on the 7th, at Wauseon; range for the state, 77°.8; mean daily range, 16°.6; greatest daily range, 49°.4, at Oberlin; least daily range, 1°.0, on the 31st, at Logan.

mean daily range, 16°.6; greatest daily range, 49°.4, at Oberlin; least daily range, 1°.0, on the 31st, at Logan.

Relative humidity.—Mean for the state, 79.8 per cent.

Precipitation.—Average for the state, 1.74; average daily, 0.057; greatest monthly, 2.97, at New Alexandria; least monthly, 0.50, at Ainger.

Average number of clear days, 5.1; fair days, 9.7; cloudy days, 16.2; on which rain fell, 12.5; greatest number of days on which rain fell, 20, at Sandusky; least number of days on which rain fell, 5, at Springborough.

Prevailing direction of the wind, southwest.

The following is an extract from the Tennessee "State Board of Health Bulletin," for December, 1885, prepared under direction of J. D. Plunkett, M. D., President of the State Board of Health. The summary is prepared by Major H. C. Bate, in charge of the State Meteorological Service:

The weather during the month of December was, for the most part, remark-

The weather during the month of December was, for the most part, remarkably mild and pleasant, with but few special features, the principal being the high winds which prevailed during the first week.

The mean temperature was 39°.41, only 0°.27 above that for December, 1884, and 3°.46 below that for December, 1883. The maximum temperature, recorded about the 4–9th, was the same as the December maximum of 1884, and 6° below that of 1883. The minimum temperature, recorded about the 15th, was the same as that of 1883, and 13° above the December minimum of

The average rainfall was 3.19 inches, 2.13 inches less than the December average for the year previous, and 1.12 inches less than that for 1883. As during the past three months, the eastern division of the state received the largest ing the past three months, the eastern division of the state received the largest portion, averaging nearly four inches. The middle division received but little over three inches, while the western division received only two and three-fourths inches. The rains of the 9th and 13th were quite heavy, especially in the eastern division. The greatest local daily fall was 2.80 inches, reported on the 9th, at Andersonville. The days of the greatest rainfall were the 1st, 8th, 9th, 13th, 23d, 30th, and of these the greatest fall occurred on the 9th. These, together with the 12th, were general rains. No rain was reported on the 16th, 17th, 19th, 20th, 21st and 26th.

There were only three or four slight falls of snow during the month, scarcely sufficient to measure. They occurred on the 5th, 14th, and 25th, in the eastern

sufficient to measure. They occurred on the 5th, 14th, and 25th, in the eastern division; the 5th and 14th, in the middle division; and the 5th and 13th, in the western division. The greatest depth reported was 0.90 inch, at Farmingdale.

State summary, December, 1885.

Mean temperature, 39°.41; highest temperature, 72°, on the 9th, at Jonesborough; lowest temperature, 12°, on the 15th, at Fostoria and Trenton; range of temperature, 60°; mean monthly range of temperature, 46°.97; greatest monthly range of temperature, 58°, at Fostoria; least monthly range of temyears, but there are marked irregularities. It is quite probable that some of these irregularities arise from the fact that the records were made under different conditions in different years. This is one of the most fruitful sources of error in combining precipitation records, and seriously impairs the value of temperature, 2°, on the 1st, at Greeneville and Rogersville; on the 8th, at Howell; on the 9th, at Lexington; on the 10th, at Cookeville; on the 13th,

At Parkesville, and on the 21st, at Hurricane Switch; mean of maximum temperatures, 64°.34; mean of minimum temperatures, 17°.37.

Mean depth of rainfall, 3.19 inches; mean daily rainfall, 0.103 inch; greatest rainfall, 5.03 inches, at Andersonville; least rainfall, 1.46 inches, at Greeneville; greatest local daily rainfall, 2.80 inches, on the 9th, at Andersonville; days of greatest rainfall, 1st, 8th, 9th, 13th, 23d, 30th; day of greatest rainfall,

Average number of days on which rain fell, 7.2; average number of clear Average number of days on which rain fell, 7.2; average number of clear days, 9.5; average number of fair days, 11.7; average number of cloudy days, 9.8; average snowfall, 0.19 inch; greatest snowfall, 0.90 inch, at Farmingdale; rainless days, 16th, 17th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 26th; warmest days, 4th, 9th; coldest days, 11th, 15th, 27th.

Prevailing wind, northwest.

Annual summary, 1885.

A comparison of the annual summary with those of the two preceding years shows the mean temperature for the past year to be slightly below the means for those two years. The maximum temperature recorded, 102°, was 3° above that for 1884 and 4° above that for 1883. The recorded minimum, —4°, was 14° below that for 1884. The actual minimum temperature for 1883 is not included in the summary for that year, as the observations of temperature did not begin until April.

The average rainfall is shown to be 11.21 inches less than the average for 1884, and only 1.93 inches more than the average of 1883, in which January is not included, and February only partially. For the past year Andersonville reports the greatest total rainfall, 59.26 inches, and Florence Station the least, 39.27 inches; these are from complete reports. The total rainfall at Covington for eleven months, November not being included, was 27.55 inches, which would make that station show the least rainfall, allowing even a liberal estimate for the month omitted. These gaps in the annual summaries, and the consequent difficulty in reaching actual estimates are much to be regretted, and should impress upon observers the great necessity and value of an unbroken record of their individual observations. Nashville shows the greatest total of rainy days, recording one hundred and sixty-one. January was the month of the greatest rainfall, having an average of 6.96 inches, and August the least, or 2.30 inches.

During the past month the percentages of verifications of the temperature and weather predictions, according to the signals adopted by the state board of health, displayed daily from the signal office in this city, were as follows: Temperature; 90.3 per cent.; weather, 93.5 per cent. During November and December, for forty-two consecutive days, the predictions, as displayed by the

flags, were fully verified.

Prof. J. A. Laughlin, voluntary observer at Hurricane Switch, Maury county, Prof. J. A. Laughlin, voluntary observer at Hurricane Switch, Maury county, contributes the following annual data from his station: Average temperature, 55°.4; maximum temperature, 95°.5; minimum temperature, 1°.9; range of temperature, 93°.6; total rainfall, in inches, 40.85; number of days on which rain fell, 110; total fall of snow, in inches, 6.3; number of days on which snow fell, 14; number of fogs, 27; number of hails, 3; number of dews, 122; number of frosts, 72; number of clear days, 103; number of fair days, 130; number of cloudy days, 132; prevailing direction of wind, southwest. The same observer contributes the following valuable data, the result of his observations, showing the value of solar and lunar halos and corone as indications of coming rain or snow. "During the year 1884 and 1885 nineteen solar and thirty-one lunar halos were observed. Of these, thirteen were followed by rain or snow on the same day, twenty-six on the first day after, twenty-six on the second day after, eighteen on the third day after, while seven were followed by no rain or snow. That is, 86 per cent. of the num-

seven were followed by no rain or snow. That is, 86 per cent. of the number of halos were followed by rain or snow within three days after they were seen. During the same time fourteen corone were recorded, thirteen, or During the same time fourteen coronæ about 93 per cent., of which were followed by the expected weather within

three days."

Mean temperature for the state, 56°; highest temperature, 102°, August 9th, at Sailor's Rest; lowest temperature, —4°, February 11th, at Sunbright; range of temperature, 106°; mean daily range of temperature, 15°.92; greatest daily range of temperature, 1°; January 6th, at Bolivar; 24th, at McKenzie and Trenton; February 8th, at Trenton and Sweetwater; 15th, at Grassy Cove; 16th, at Bolivar; 24th, at Savannah and Henderson; 26th, at Sweetwater; March 1st, at Andersonville; 12th, at Cookeville; 15th, at Sweetwater; 22d, at Hardison's Mills and Pulaski; November 19th, at Riddleton, Florence Station, and Howell

Number of clear days, 121.4; number of fair days, 117.1; number of cloudy days, 126.5; number of days on which rain fell, 109.5; mean number cloudy days, 126.5; number of days on which rain fell, 109.5; mean number of clear days per month, 10.1; mean number of fair days per month, 10; mean number of cloudy days per month, 10.5; mean number of days on which rain fell per month, 9.1; greatest number of days on which rain fell at any one station, 151, at Nashville; least number of days on which rain fell at any one station, 72, at Bolivar.

Total average rainfall, 44.36 inches; average monthly rainfall, 3.70 inches; greatest average monthly rainfall, 6.96 inches, in January; least average monthly rainfall, 2.30 inches, in August; greatest yearly rainfall at any sta-

tion, 59.26 inches, at Audersonville; least yearly rainfall at any station, 39.27 inches, at Florence Station; greatest monthly snowfall, 12 inches, in March,

The prevailing winds, northwest and southwest,

Table of comparison of the years 1883, 1884, 1885.

	1883.	1884.	1885.
Mean temperature	6:0	57°-35	560
lighest temperature	98 ⁰ 4	9809	102°m
owest temperature	1006	-160h	-40m
lange of temperature	980	II:0	1060
flean daily range of temperature	17° 48°c	180	150.93
rentest daily range of temperature	480c	49°i	300p
east daily range of temperature,	100	101	15°.92 50°p 1°q
Sumber of clear days	107	117	121.4
Sumber of fair days	84	105	117.1
Sumber of cloudy days	115	144	126.5
tumber of days on which rain fell	80	108	109.5
dean rainfall	42.43	55-57	44.36
verage daily rainfall	0.138	0.152	0.121
reatest rainfall	54.020	69.24k	59.26r
east rainfall	30.81f	44.50l	39.27#
dean number of clear days per month		9.7 8.7	10.1
lean number of fair days per month		8.7	10
dean number of cloudy days per month		12	10.5
fean number of days on which rain fell	8	9	9.1
fean monthly rainfall	4.24	4.63	3.70
revailing direction of wind	n. and sw.	n. and sw.	n, and s

a July 27th; August 23d. b November 17th. c December 11th. d July 4th, 6th, 14th, 15th, 30th; October 3d, 18th, 21st, 22d, 24th; November 11th, 22d, 25th. e At Bolivar. f At Greenville. g July 4th, 9th; August 29th; October 3d. h January 6th. (October 19th. f January 2d, 15th, 24th; February 7th, 8th, 14th, 27th; March 13th; April 10th, 12th, 14th, 22d, 23d, 28th; May 8th, 25th, 26th; June 3d, 10th, 11th; July 26th, 30th; September 17th, 25th; October 3th 27th; November 19th, 28th; December 5th, 12th, 13th, 15th, 21st, 28th, 29th, 30th. & At Riddleton. l At Greenville. m August 9th. m February 11th. p December 11th. g January 6th, 24th; February 8th, 15th, 15th, 24th, 36th; March 1st, 12th, 15th, 22d; November 19th. r At Andersonville. a At Florence Station.

The following meteorological summary and accompanying remarks are from the December, 1885, report of the "Indiana Weather Service," under direction of Prof. W. H. Ragan, of De Pauw University, Greencastle:

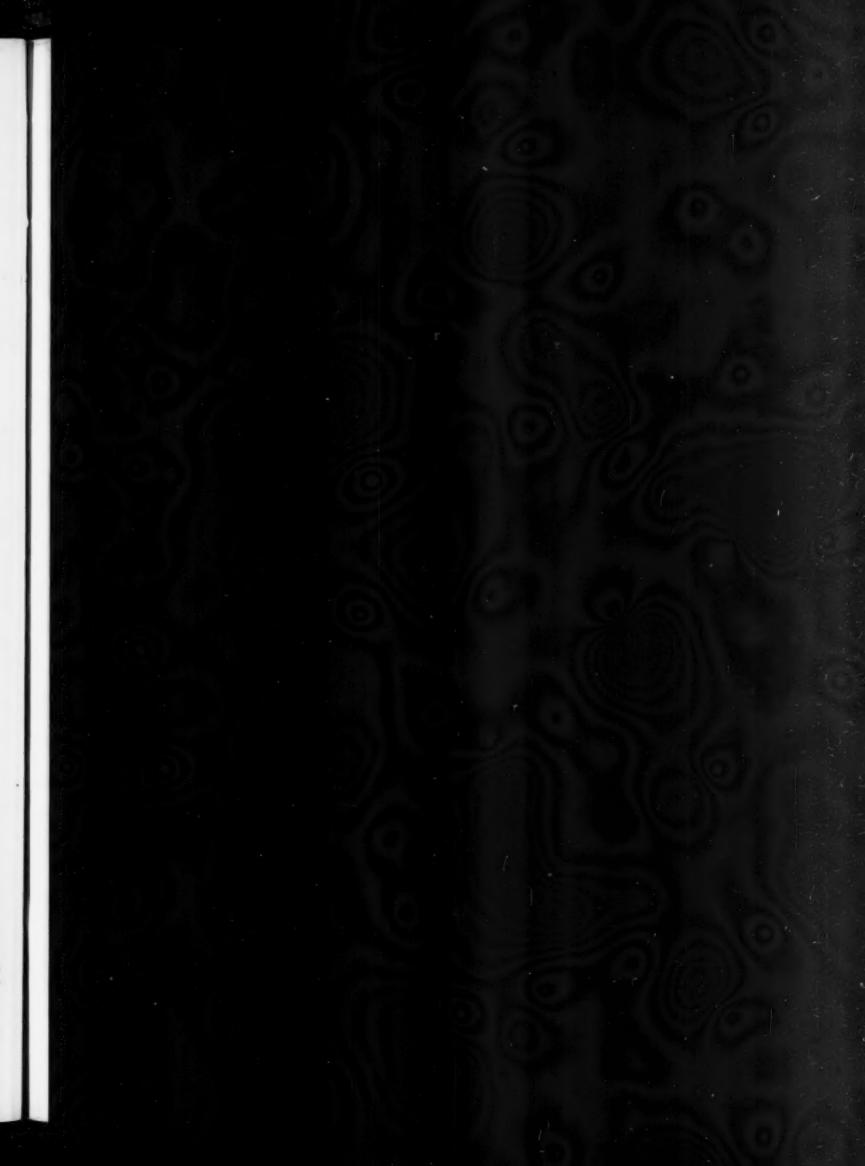
T	Temperature.				
Highest,	Lowest.	Monthly means.	precipi- tation.		
60.0 56.0 62.0	-10.0 -10.0 - 2.0	28.9 31.3 34.6	Inches. 3.32 2.70 2.59		
	Highest,	Highest, Lowest. 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Highest, Lowest. Monthly means. o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o		

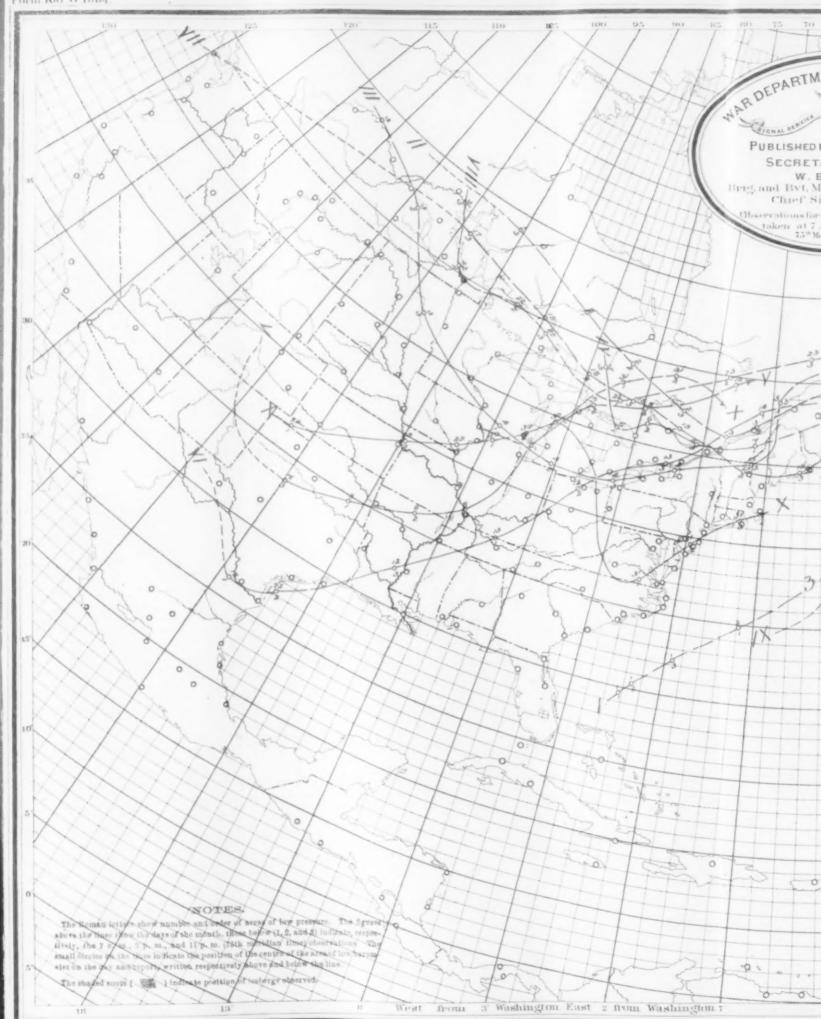
The barometer fluctuations were numerous and rapid, but not generally of eat force, during the month. The lowest reading of the year occurred on great force, during the month. The lowest reading of the year occurred on the 9th. A low of considerable force, from northwest, which curved to northeast across the north end of the state on the afternoon of the 4th, and the cold wave that followed on the 7th were the most remarkable features of the month's weather. Thunder-storms occurred at some central stations in connection with a low, passing from south to north, central at the time in Missouri, on the evening of the 8th.

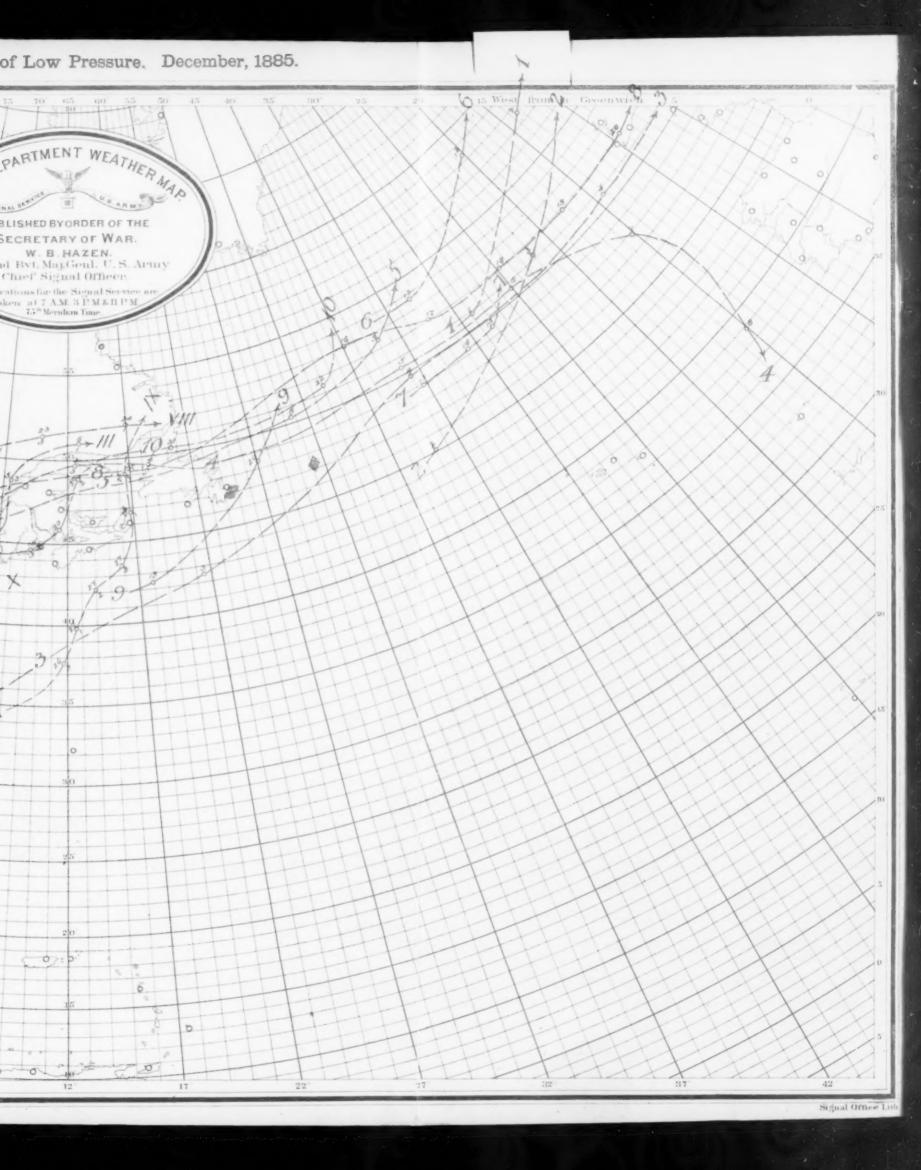
There were no pronounced cold waves. The nights were moderate, and the range of temperature small. The average minimum, at Greencastle, was 25°.0, against 20°.5 same month last year; range 56°.9, against 73°.8. The average was 2°.8 above normal at Logansport, 1°.5 above at Spiceland, 0°.5 below at Indianapolis, 2°.3 above at Vevay, 6°.4 above at Mauzy, 1°.3 above at Worthington, 1°.9 above at Blue Lick; and for the state, 0°.6 above 1882, 2°.1 below 1883, 3°.0 above 1884, 0°.4 above the mean for four years. For the year the mean was 2°.0 below normal at Logansport, 0°.1 below at Spiceland, 3°.4 below at Indianapolis, 2°.1 below at Vevay; and for the state, 1°.2 below 1883, 2°.6 below 1884, 1°.3 below normal.

The precipitation was well distributed through the month and over the state. Principal falls occurred on the 8th to 9th, 18th, 23d, 29th to 30th. No rain fell on the 2d, 2d, 15th, 16th, 19th, 20th. Snow is reported on seventeen days in the north, fourteen in the centre, and nine in the south; rain or snow at one or more stations on twenty-four days.

The Chief Signal Officer has received the "Monthly Bulletin of the Commissioner of Immigration for Dakota" for December, 1885, prepared under the direction of Lauren Dunlap, esq., at Huron. The report contains a very complete and interesting meteorological summary of the "Dakota Weather Service" for November, 1885.







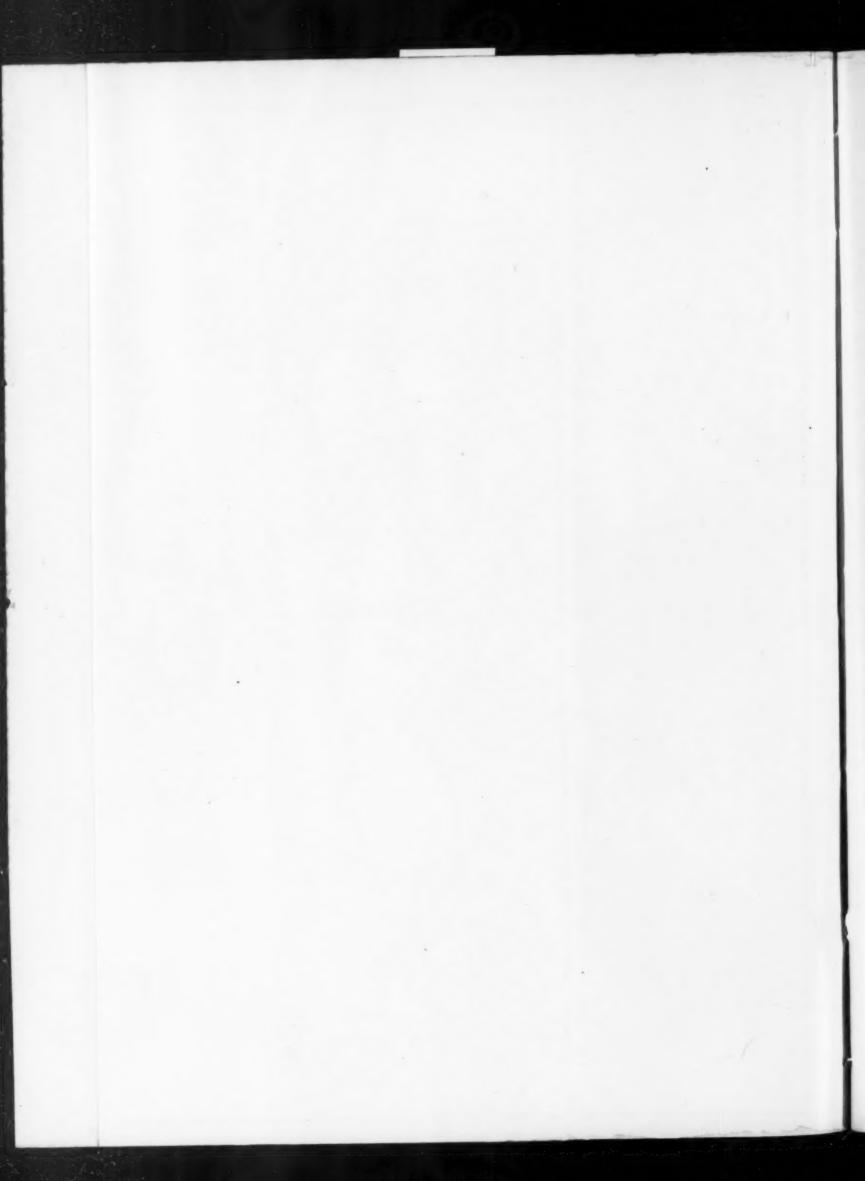
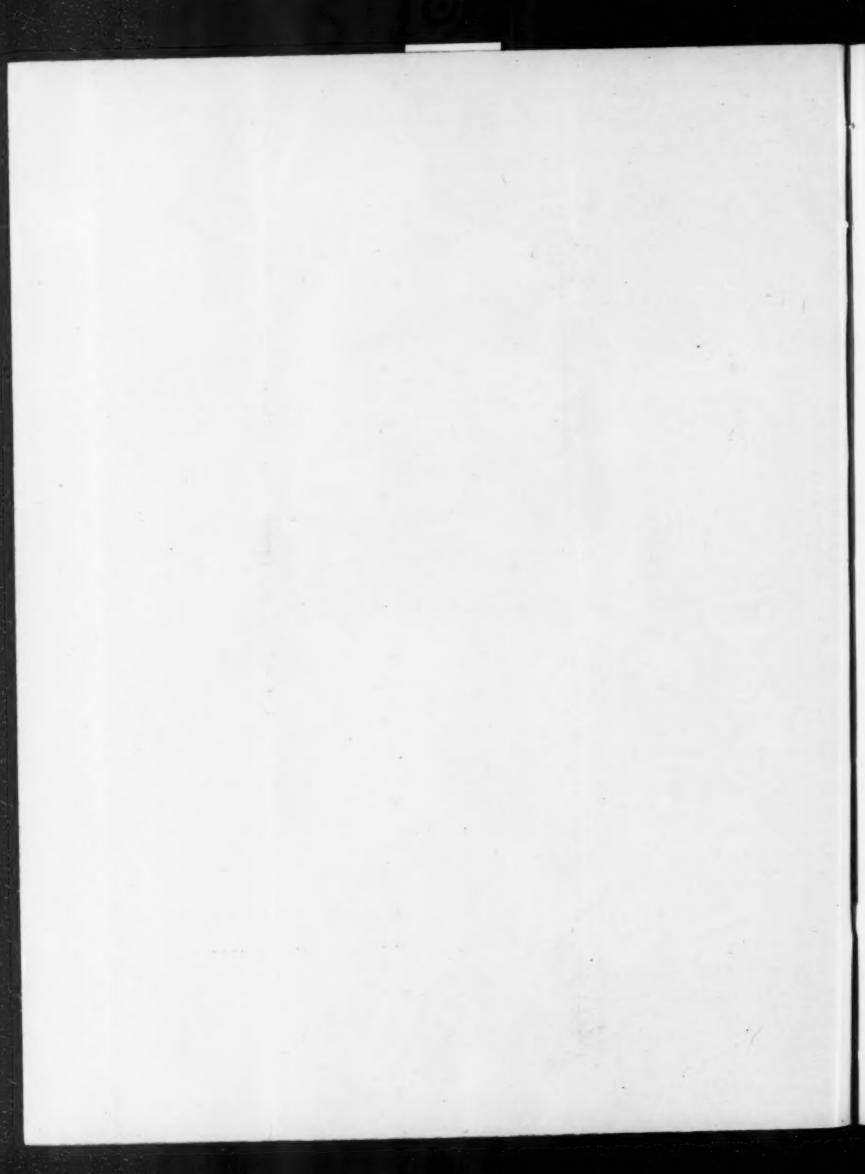
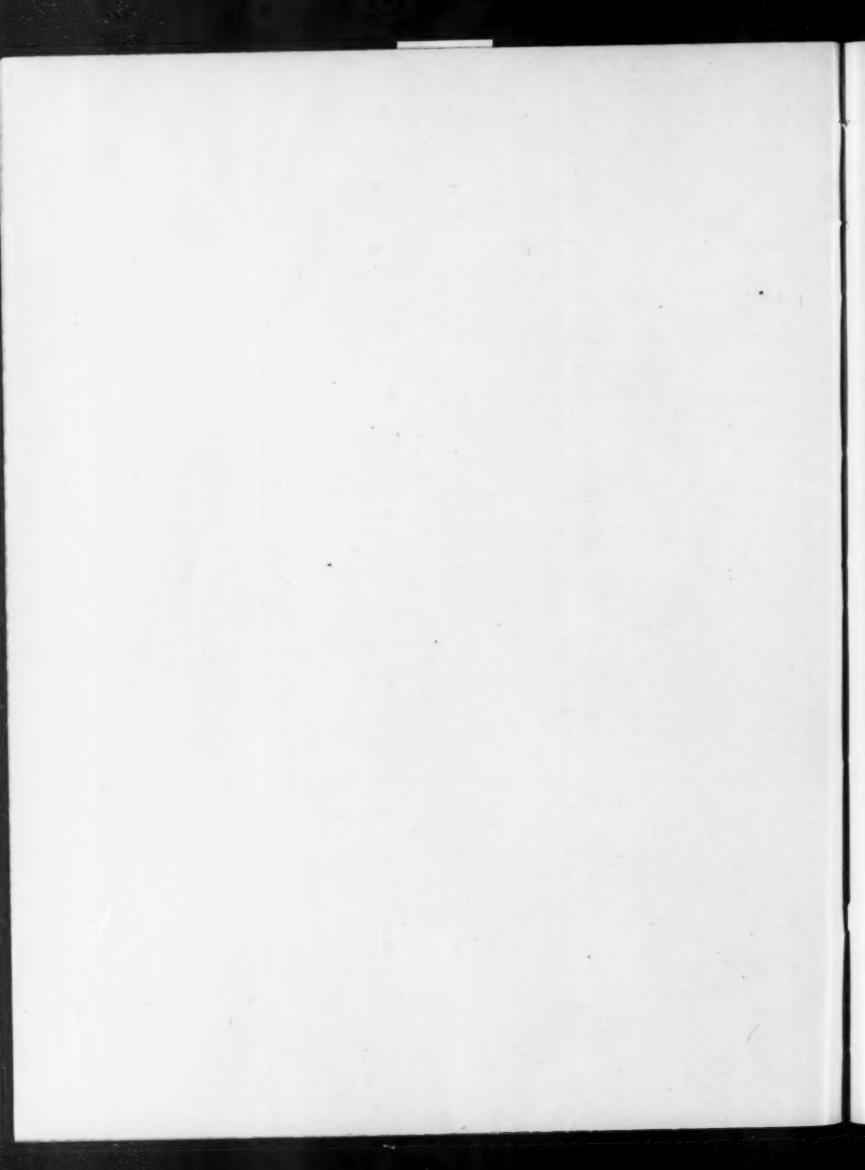
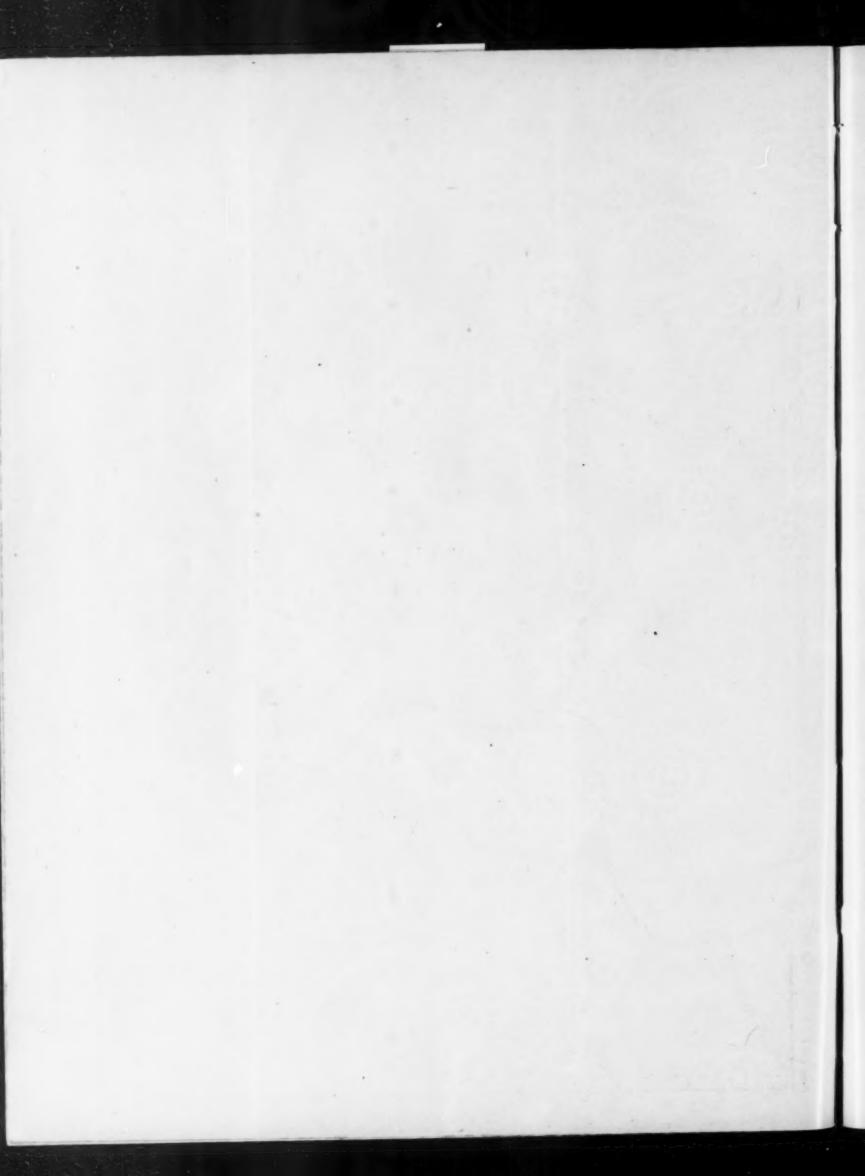


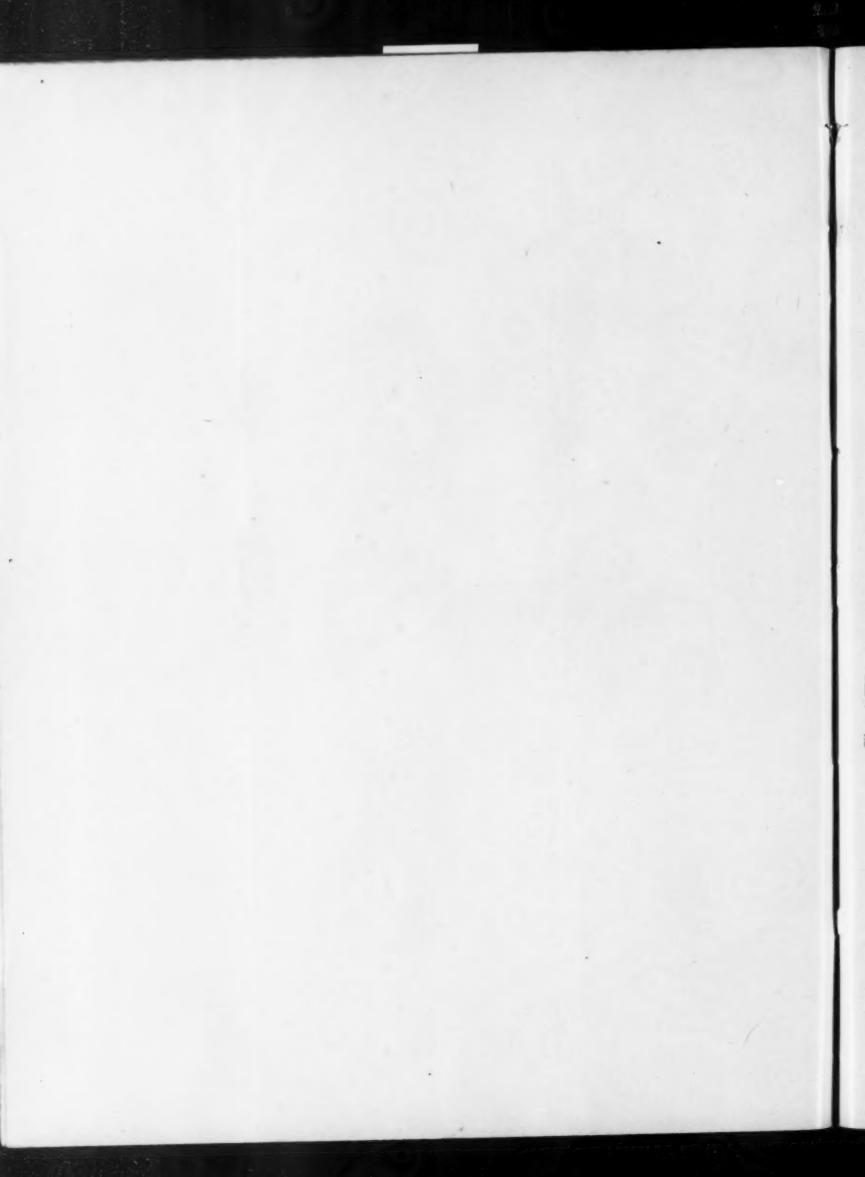
Chart II. Isobars, Isotherms, and Winds, December 1885.



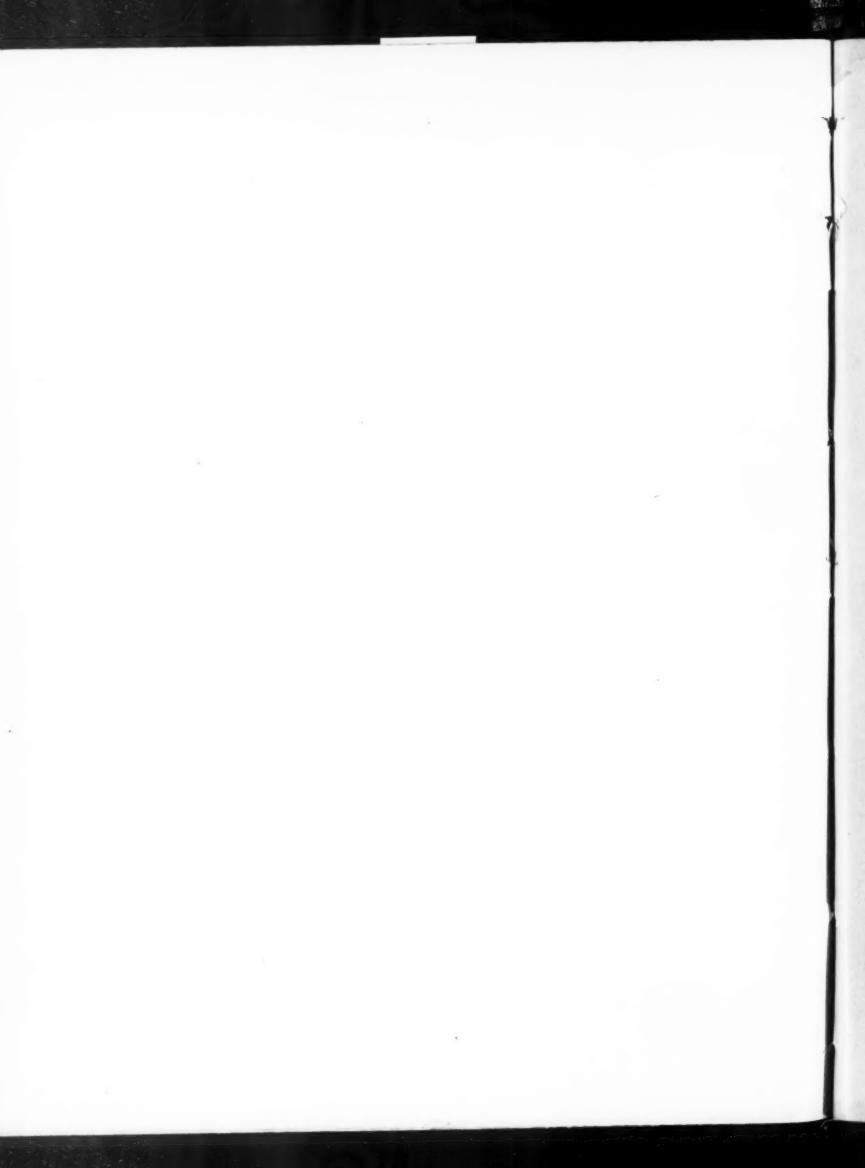




Form 106 F.



Physical Philips L.



Observer and place of observation.

Adams, Effle, Logan, Iowa.
Alexander, S., Birmingham, Mich.
Anderson, Dr. W. W., Stateburg, S. C.
Altaffer, J. M., Independence, Kans.
Adams, Dr. O. H., Vineland, N. J.
Abbott, Dr. E. K., Salinas, Cal.
Arents, Hiram, Oroville, Cal.
Avey, O. H., Oskaloosa, Iowa.
J. ms, A. H., Fort Meade, Fla.
L. bee, Capt. Lewis, Buckfield, Me.
Boerner, Prof. Chas. G., Vevay, Ind.
Ballou, Dr. N. E., Sandwick, Ill.
Boynton, John F., Syracuse, N. Y.
Bayerly, J. F., Spartanburg, S. C.
Bennett, Geo. Bandon, Oreg.
Bell, Joseph, Franklin, Pa. Bell, Joseph, Franklin, Pa. Brainerd, Dr. H.G., Independence, Iowa Brainerd, Dr. H. G., Independence, Iowa. Baker, Dr. Henry B., Lansing, Mich. Beall, Dr. R. L., Lenoir, N. C. Brendel, Dr. Fred., Peoria, Ill. Bartlett, E. B., Vermillion, N. Y. Baldwin, A. L., Bethel, Conn. Briggs, John, Albany, Oreg. Betts, Prof. Arthur, Webster, Dak. Breed, J. E., Embarras, Wis. Boyd, Joseph, Oskaloosa, Iowa. Beebe, A., Manistique, Mich. Boies, Lieut, A. H., Hudson, Mich. Beans, T. J., Moorestown, N. J. Barney, W., Stowe, Vt. Blachly, C. P., Manhattan, Kans. Burr, H. A., Champaign, Ill. Beecher, Chas., Wysox, Pa. Bowman, Peter, Ruggles, Ohio. Cook, S. A., Milledgeville, Ga. Calhoun, P. B., Austin, Tenn. Cowgill, Prof. E. B., Manhattan, Kans. Cutler, J. L., Quitman, Ga. Cathoun, P. B., Austin, Tenn.
Cowgill, Prof. E. B., Manhattan, Kans.
Cutler, J. L., Quitman, Ga.
Charbonnier, Prof. L. H., Athens, Ga.
Cotton, Dr. D. B., Portsmouth, Ohio.
Clark, A. C., Wausau, Wis.
Casey, Geo., Auburn, N. Y.
Crawford, E. A., Liberty Hill, La.
Curtiss, G. G., Fallston, Md.
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
Cutting, Dr. Hiram A., Lunenburg, Vt.
Crosier, Adam, Laconia, Ind.
Caulkins, John S., Thornville, Mich.
Clark, T. A., Weldon, N. C.
Cass, John J., Allison, Kans.
Cleveland, Dr. G. H. Pentwater, Mich.
Carpenter, Dr. W. B., Leavenworth, K.
Christ, Jacob, Franklin, Wis.
Carpenter, Prof. L. G., Lansing, Mich.
Cheney, Wm., Minneapolis, Minn.
Culver, G. E., Vermillion, Dak.
Carter, Rev. Dr. W. H., Tallahassee, Fla.
Comstock, Prof. F. M., Le Roy, N. Y.
Cliaffee, W. K., Carthage, Mo.
Collin, Prof. A., Mount Vernon, Iowa,
Cummings, L. D. Palmyra, N. Y.
Cooper, Dr. Geo. C., Manatee, Fla.
Corbin, F. E., Dudley, Mass. Cooper, Dr. Geo. C., Manatee, Fla. Corbin, F. E., Dudley, Mass. Chubbs, Thos H., Post Mills, Vt. Cole, Seward, Cahuenga, Cal. Cutler, B. B., Heath, Mass. Cutler, B. B., Heath, Mass.
Chapin, Adams, Poway, Cal.
Childs, W. H., Brattleborough, Vt.
Deming, H. D., Wellsborough, Pa.
Dozier, Wm., Mattoon, Ill.
Dewhurst, Rev. E., Voluntown, Conn.
Dunlap, W. L., Tecumseh, Nebr.
Day, Theodore, Dyberry, Pa.
Dawson, Wm., Spiceland, Ind.
Davis, W. O., Bloomington, Ill.
Dickson, J. P., Guttenburg, Iowa,
Dunton, Lieut, W. R., Porset, Vt.

Observer and place of observation.
DeJongh, J. I., San José, Costa Rica.
Dow, Roswell, Sycamore, Ill.
Dinsmore, Jr., Prof. T. H., Emporia, Kans. Nans.
Dudley, C. B. Altoana, Pa.
Dunlap, J. B., Charleston, Ill.
Dechant, Wm. H., Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
Eliason, W. A., Statesville, N. C.
Eckstein, Rev. M., Conception, Mo. Gray, W. B., Morgan City, La.

Observer and place of observation.
Kirkwood, E., Mauzy, Ind.
Knapp, J. G., Limona, Fla.
Keese, G. Pomeroy, Cooperstown, N.
Kuhne, F. W., Fort Wayne, Ind.
King, W. R., Yellow Springs, Ohio.
Kauffman, H. W., Quakertown, Pa.
Kedzie, D. H. Midland, Tex.
Kent, Miss E. Phillipsburg, N. J.
Lueps, Miss Anna, Manitowoc, Wis. Eckstein, Rev. M., Conception, Mo.
Ellis, John, Marquette, Nebr.
Ellisworth, W. W., Hartford, Conn.
Everett, Dr. J. T., Clyde, Ohio.
Ewell, Dr. M. D., South Evanston, Ill.
Ferris, B. F., Sunman, Ind.
Fouch, Dr. A., College City, Cal.
Fuller, E. N., Tacoma, Wash. T.
Friend, Chas. W., Carson City, Nev.
Fleming, J., Readington, N. J.
Field, Thos. G., Parkersburg, W. Va.
Fernand, Prof. M. C., Orono, Me.
Gordon, Dr. Geo. G., Swartz Creek,
Mich.
Grav. W. P. M. McPherson, Wm., Ross Valley, Cal.
McDonogh Institute, McDonogh, Md.
McCready, Miss L. A., Fort Madison,
Moore, C. R., Bird's Nest, Va. [Iowa
Micklen, J. H., Variety Mills, Va.
Mctcalf, Dr. John G., Mendon, Mass.
McKenzie, Dr. M., Centreville. Mo.
Macrae, Colin, Kirkwood, S. C. Fernaud, Prof. M. C., Orono, Me.
Gordon, Dr. Geo. G., Swartz Creek,
Mich.
Gray, W. B., Morgan City, La.
Gibson, J. H., Salina, Kansas.
Geddings, Dr. W. H. Alken, S. C.
Gates, W. B., Burlington, Vt.
Grathwohl, John, Blooming Grove, Pr.
Gillingham, Milnor, Fallsington, Pa.
Gardiner, R. H., Gardiner, Me.
Gowey, H. D., North Lewisburg, Ohio.
Green, Dr. Jesse C., West Chester, Pa.
Gerrish, S. H., Sacramento, Cal.
Gray, J. W., Stockham, Nebr.
Goodwin, Wm., North Colebrook, Conn.
Gray, F. R., Yates Centre, Kans.
S.
Gillingham, W., Accolink, Va.
Garlick, Rev. Dr. J. R., Bruington, Va.
Horn, Dr. H. B., Atchison, Kans.
Hiram College, Hiram, Ohio.
Harvard College Observatory, Cambridge, Mass.
Hammitt, John W., College Hill, Ohio.
K. Heaton, Isaae E., Fremont, Nebr.
Helm, Thos, B., Lozansport, Ind
Hoskinson, R. M., Bainbridge Island,
Wash Ter.
Helm, Thos, B., Lozansport, Ind
Hoskinson, R. M., Bainbridge Island,
Wash Ter.
Helm, Thos, B., Lozansport, Ind
Hoskinson, R. M., Bainbridge Island,
Wash Ter.
Helm, Thos, B., Lozansport, Ind
Hoskinson, R. M., Bainbridge Island,
Wash Ter.
Helm, Thos, B., Lozansport, Ind
Howk, Prof. J. L., Rleimond, Ky.
Houghton Farm Experiment Station,
Mountainville, N. Y.
Hering, Dr. J. C., Paramaribo, Dutch
Guiana, S. A.
Heatwole, L. J., Dale Enterprise, Va.
Harper, Geo, W., Cincinnati, Ohio.
Hazen, Rev. A. Deerfield, Mass,
Hamilton, W. H., Corsicana, Texas,
Hatch, A. H., Windsor, Ill.
Jones, Dr. E. U., Taunton, Mass,
Jackson Company, Nashua, N. H.
Jordan, Dr. M. D. L., Milan, Tenn.
Jones, Ira B., Neillsville, Wis.
Jones, Dr. E. U., Taunton, Mass,
Jackson Company, Nashua, N. H.
Jordan, Dr. M. D. L., Milan, Tenn.
Jones, F. M., Puerto de Luna, N. Mex.
Sullivan, J. F., Braddock, Col.

Kandelle, Dr. M. L., Callegh, W. A.
Sonoker, G. P. F., Cadar Rapids, Iowa.
Stringer, G. P. Gedar Rapids, Iowa.
Stringer, G.

Observer and place of observation.
Sim. J. R., Summit, Va.
Scribner, H. F. J., Strafford, Vt.
Sargent, J. B., Leicester, Mass.
Strong, S. B., Setauket, N. Y.
Somerville, W. B., Birmingham, Ala.
Samostz, Oscar, Austin. Tex.
Shepard, E. M., Springfield, Mo.
Smith, H. D., Monticello, Iowa.
Safford, A. T., Williamstown, Mass.
Sherman, W. B., Manchester, Iowa,
Smith, Rev. D. W., Troy, Pa.
Standenmayer, Dr. L. R., Lincolnton, N.C
Spilman, J. J., Pierce City, Mo.
Stone, W. E., Amherst, Mass.
Swezey, Prof. G. D., Crete, Nebr.
Sacred Heart College, Prairie du Chien,
Wis. Sacred Heart College, Prairie du Chien, Wis.

Tyrrel, A. C., Madison, Nebr.
Trembley, Dr. J. B., Oakland, Cal.
Todd, Prof. David P., Amherst, Mass.
Thornton, Prof. N., Genesco, Ill.
Teele, Rev. A. K., Blue Hill, Mass.
Truman, Geo. S., Genoa, Nebr.
Turnbo, Silas C., Pro Tem, Mo.
Tillinghast, C. B., Albany, N. Y.
Turner, Ernest. Point Pleasant, La.
Thompsou, R. J., Tiffin, Ohio.
Voegeli, Adolphus, Des Moines, Iowa.
Vermillion, W. W., Frankford, Mo.
Went, E. C., Frankfort, Ky.
Washburn Observatory, Madison, Wis.
Wild, Rev. E. P., Newport, Vt.
Williams, Rev. C. F., Ashwood, Tenn.
Wing, Miss M. E., Charlotte, Vt.
West, Silas, Cornish, Me.
Wylie, Wm., Mount Forest, Canada. West, Silas, Cornish, Me.
Wylie, W.m., Mount Forest, Canada.
Walton, J. P., Muscatine, Iowa.
Wait, S. E., Traverse City, Mich.
Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md.
Wolfe, John H., Wellington, Kans.
West, Dr. Jos. O., Princeton, Mass.
Receiving Reservoir, D.C. Washington Distributing "Great Falls Reservoir, Md Aqueduct. Rock Creek Bridge, D. C.
Weir's Bridge, N. H.
Woodstock, N. H.
Wolfborough, N. H. Winipiseogee Lake Cotton and Woolen Lake Village, N. H.
Bristol, N. H.
Belmont, N. H.
Ashland, N. H.
A. M., Ph. D., White Manufacturing Co. Ashland, N. H.
Willis, O. R., A. M., Ph. D., White
Plains, N. Y.
Watters, Dr. Jas., Westmoreland, Kan.
Williams, Dr. A. C., Elk Falls, Kans.
Wigg, Dr. Geo., East Portland, Oreg.
Wetmore, E. L., Tucson, Ariz.
Wright, J. W. A., Greensborough, Ala.
Whitmore, J. E., Gallinas Spring, N.
Mey. Whitmore, J. E., Gainnas Spring, A.,
Mex.
Walters, H. H. Christianburg, Va.,
Wistrom, M. F., Harvard, Nebr.
Wadsworth, Dr. J. L. R., Collinsville, Ill.
Widman, Rev. C. M., Grand Coteau, La.
Williams, Dr. A. C., Elk Falls, Kans.
Watson, Evan, Fort Scott, Kans.
Watson, Evan, Fort Scott, Kans.
White, Rev. J. H., Merritt's Island, Fla.
Ward, J. B., Guilford, Ind.
Whitney, Chas. E., Humphrey, N. Y.
Whittington, G., Mount Ida, Ark.
Wilson, W. T., Clayton, N. J.
Wood, Joseph, Bar Harbor, Me.
Yetter, Wm. G., Catawissa, Pa.
Yates, T. P., Factoryville, N. Y.
Young, Geo. R., Penn Yan, N. Y.
Zimmerman, F. C., Bunker Hill, Ill. Mex.

Military posts from which meteorological reports were received, through the Surgeon General of the Army, in time to be used in the preparation of the Monthly Weather Review for December, 1885.

Alcatraz Island, Cal. Angel Island, Cal.
Assinaboine, Fort, Mont.
A. Lincoln, Fort, Dak. Benicia Barracks, Cal. Bidwell, Fort, Cal. Brady, Fort, Mich. Bridger, Fort, Wyo.

Concho, Fort, Tex. Lewis, Fort, Colo. Columbus, Fort. N. Y. Lyon, Fort, Colo. David's Island, N. Y. H. Mason, Fort, Cal. Ellis, Fort, Mont.
Fred Steele, Fort, Wyo. McDermitt, Fort. Nev.
Gaston, Fort, Cal.
Madison Barracks, N.
McDermitt, Fort. Nev.
Monroe, Fort, Va. Madison Barracks, N. Y. Monroe, Fort, Va. McDowell, Fort, Ariz. Keogh, Fort, Mont. Klamath, Fort, Oreg.

McHenry, Fort, Md. Mount Vernon B'ks, Ala. Mount Vernon B'ks, Ala. Meade, Fort, Dak. Niagara, Fort, N. Y. [Cal. Presidio of San Francisco, Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y. Pembina, Fort, Dak.

Preble, Fort, Me. Randall, Fort, Dak. Robinson, Fort, Nebr. Snelling, Fort, Minn. Saint Augustine, Fla. Sully, Fort, Dak. Sisseton, Fort, Dak.

Shaw. Fort, Mont. Totten, Fort, Dak.
Townsend, Fort, Wash. P
Wingate, Fort, N. Mex.
West Point, N. Y.
Yates, Fort, Dak.

State weather services from which meteorological reports were received in time to be used in the preparation of the Monthly Weather Review for December, 1885.

weather services from which meteorological reports were received in time to be used in the preparation of the Monthly Weather Review for December, Alabama State Weather Service, under direction of Prof. P. H. Mell, jr., Auburn, Alabama. Indiana State Weather Service, under direction of Prof. H. A. Huston, La Fayette, Indiana. Indiana State Weather Service, under direction of Prof. W. H. Ragan, De Pauw University, Greencastle, Indiana. Iowa State Weather Service, under direction of Dr. Gustavus Hinrichs, Iowa City, Iowa.

Minnesota State Weather Service, under direction of Prof. W. W. Payne, Northfield, Minnesota.

Missouri State Weather Service, under direction of Prof. Francis E. Nipher, Saint Louis, Missouri.

Nebraska Weather Service, under direction of Prof. Goodwin D. Swezey, Crete, Nebraska.

New England Meteorological Society. Prof. Winslow Upton of Providence, R. I., President; Prof. W. M. Davis, of Cambridge, Mass., Secretary. Ohio State Weather Service, under direction of Prof. B. F. Thomas, of the Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Tennessee State Weather Service, under direction of Major H. C. Bate, Nashville, Tennessee.

Data have also been used from meteorological records of the Central Pacific and Southern Pacific railway companies.

PRICE-LIST OF

STANDARD METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS, TEXT-BOOKS, FORMS, AND PUBLICATIONS.

No. of the Contract of the Con			****				n, D, C.	
BAROMETERS,			Wind vane, sunset					
Common pattern and finish, vernier reading to 100th incl			do. large				do,	5.0
ending down to 26 inches	ng and shipping by ex	xpress, \$2.50	do, "Eccard's" attachi				do.	eminu
do. 24 do,	do.	2,50	do. base for anemograp				do.	-
do. 20 do 39.00	do.	2.50	Anemometer, telescopic rod for,	new pattern		87.0D	do.	3.0
do. 14 do. (two verniers) 53.00	do.	2.50	L. R. 11327, P. D., 1882.					
Common pattern and finish, vernier reading to 1,000th in	ch, in pine box:							
eading down to 26 inches \$34.00 Packir		press, \$2.50	Furnished by L	. H. Rogers, 75 Mo	uigen Lane, New	Fork City.		
do, 24 do, 36.00	do.	2.50	Signal Service manifold Forms	Vo. 107 A, in book	s of 100 forms, p	er book		8 1.5
do, 20 do, 40,00	do,	2.50	do,	107 B,	do.			
do, 14 do, (two verniers) 54.00	do.	2.50	do.	107 C,	do.		**********	
Best pattern and finish, vernier reading to 1,000th inch, i	n pine box:		do.	107 D,	do.		********	
eading down to 26 Inches		Dress, 92.50	do.	107 E,	do,		**********	
do. 21 do	do.	2.50	do.	107 F.	do.		********	
do. 20 do	do.	2.50	do.	107 G,	do.		********	
do. 14 do. (two verniers) 65.00	do.	8.50	do.	107 H,	do.		**********	
eather case, in place of pine box 8.00	40.	-	do.	107 H-sub,	do.		*********	
arine barometer 33.00	do.	2.50	Indications (Form 109 B), per hi		***********			
ountain barometer, two verniers, in leather } 63.00	do.	2,50	L. R. 13307, P. D., 1885.					
ountain berometer, two verniers, in leather and an analysis of the case, to 10,000 feet	do.	2.50	Furnished by James J. (
andard barometer for observatories 75.00	do.	3.25	"Loomis" Meteorology		**************	**************	*********	1.0
arometer tube (glass)	do.	1.00	L. R. 4521, P. D., 1883.					
rometer tube, filled and replaced 3.00	do.	2.50		0.1.11.1				
rometer cistern, complete 4.28	do.	.60	Furnished by Joh:	Schultzback, 600	7th Street, Washis	union, D. C.		
ght brass tripod for barometer 10.00	do.	.85	Rain-gauge, standard 8-inch Sig	nal Service *		***********	SA	5.00
EII FO WA WETTERS			Rain-gauge, galvanized iron, wit					
THERMOMETERS.			Rain-gauge, copper, with galvan					
ermometer for dry or wet-bulb 3.00 Packing			Measuring-sticks, extra					
do. wet-bulb, support for	do.	.25	Farmers' weather case					
do, cup for	do,	-28	Case for water thermometer					
do. dry-bulb, support for	do.	-26	L, R. 4051, P. D., 1883. * L. S					
do, maximum registering	do.	.60	and an arrival arrival arrival	200, 200, 200				
do, minimum do	do.	.60	Furnished by Crane & Co	., Mc Whorter and	Oliver Streets, No	meark, New Jer	racy.	
do. solar radiation 10.00	do.	.76	Rain-gauge, standard 8-inch, Sig	nal Service				00
do, terrestrial radiation 7.00	do.	.60	man garage, constant o men, cel				1000000 3	.00
do. aniall, in metal case, for pocket, 2.30	do.	.26	Furnished by Property and Dis	burning Officer, Sign	nal Service, U. S.	A., Washingto	on, D. C.	
do. water 3.00	do.	.00	Maps in one color without report	is or isobaric lines	, each		0000000	.01
L. B. 11547, P. D., 1882.	*		Maps on manifold paper without	reports or lines, i	in books of 100,	per book		
rnished by the Hahl Manufacturing Company, 13 Mercer Street,	Baltimore, Marylan	d, and J.	Maps in one color with current r					.02
P. Friez, northeast corner Putterson Avenue and Stucker Str			Monthly Weather Review					.10
emometer, "Robinson's," (velocity)\$25.00 Packing			Copies of Daily Bulletin, with Syn					
ectrical recording apparatus, "Gibbon's," ov so	do.	1.00	monthly volumes, each (L. B. International Daily Bulletin, per					.25
velocity),	do.		daily is subscribed for for the					22
	CBID.	1.20	darry to agree trion for for the	THE CONTRACTOR			0000000 6	.11
emograph register (direction and velocity) 20,00 L. R. 11503, P. D., 1882.			District Maps, each					.02

\$13 from M. G. Copeland & Co., No. 634 Louisiana Avenue, Washington, D. C. (standard bunting);

\$15 from Crane & Co., McWhorter and Oliver Streets Newark, New Jersey;

\$15 from C. S. Decker, No. 168 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts;

\$15 from Horstman Bros. & Co., Fifth and Cherry Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, ("Eagle" bunting);

\$15 from John F. McHugh, No. 1286 Broadway, New York City.

Correspondence in relation to these flags should be had direct with the above firms and not through this office.

Any of the above-enumerated instruments, apparatus, etc., may be obtained at the prices named, with such additional cost of packing and shipping as is shown opposite the items respectively. The charges for expressage are to Washington, D. C., and for other distances will be the actual charges of express companies.

The office will be pleased to procure any of the articles, upon the receipt of their money value, including charges for packing and shipping, but all remittances by draft, money-order, or postal note should be made payable to the parties furnishing the articles desired. In case of money-orders state plainly to whom made payable, but send them in a separate letter. If requested by the parties ordering instruments, a comparison will be made with the standards in this office before forwarding, but, if not, they can be ordered direct, by reference to price list furnished from this office, except those furnished by Henry J. Green, successor to Messrs. J. & H. J. Green, which should always be ordered through this office. Purchasers must assume all risks of breakage when ordering instruments through this office. Postage stamps cannot be received as money.

Entered at the Post Office, Washington, D. C., as Second-Class Matter.

This Paper is furnished by the Government of the United States, without charge to Voluntary Observers and to the Co-operating Observers acting with the Signal Office in the collection of Simultaneous Reports.

